

# VISION STATEMENT

PERTH IS RENOWNED AS AN ACCESSIBLE CITY. IT IS ALIVE WITH URBAN GREEN NETWORKS THAT ARE SAFE AND VIBRANT. AS A GLOBAL CITY, THERE IS A DIVERSE CULTURE THAT ATTRACTS VISITORS. IT PROVIDES CITY LIVING AT ITS BEST. LOCAL AND GLOBAL BUSINESSES THRIVE HERE. PERTH HONOURS ITS PAST, WHILE CREATING A SUSTAINABLE FUTURE.



# **& EXECUTIVE**

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD MAYOR Lisa-M Scaffidi

**DEPUTY LORD MAYOR** Cr James Limnios

#### COUNCILLORS

Cr Janet Davidson Cr Jim Adamos Cr Lily Chen Cr Jemma Green Cr Judy McEvoy Cr Keith Yong Cr Reece Harley

#### **EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT TEAM**

Chief Executive Officer Director, Corporate Services Manager, Finance Martin Mileham Robert Mianich Dan Richards

## CITY OF PERTH

### ANNUAL BUDGET

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

STATEMENTS AND NOTES	
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	1
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	2
Statement of Cash Flows	4
Rate Setting Statement	5
Notes to and Forming Part of the Budget	6
SUPPORTING SCHEDULE	
Capital Expenditure 2016/17	37
BUDGET BY UNITS	
Summary Report	43
Executive Support	44
Corporate Services Directorate	47
Community and Commercial Services Directorate	55
Construction and Maintenance Directorate	63
Planning and Development Directorate	72
Economic Development and Activation Directorate	80
FEES AND CHARGES	
Approvals	87
Arts, Culture & Heritage - History Centre	91
Waste and Cleansing	92
Street Presentation and Maintenance	92
Coordination and Design	92
Commercial Parking	93
Community Services	100
Environment and Public Health	103
Community Amenity and Safety	103
Parking Services	104
Customer Service	105
Finance	105
Governance	106
Data and Business Intelligence	106
Library	106
Marketing	107
Properties	109
Strategic Planning	109



And the Republic of the second states of the second s

#### CITY OF PERTH STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Revenue		Ŧ	Ŧ	Ŧ
Rates	8	85,143,608	83,601,509	82,692,367
Operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions		2,099,607	1,842,076	1,960,846
Fees and charges	12	105,213,130	100,994,792	105,979,915
Interest earnings	2(a)	4,672,819	4,803,865	5,157,319
Other revenue	2(a)	2,953,314	3,461,733	3,796,009
	_	200,082,478	194,703,975	199,586,456
<b>Expenses</b> Employee costs Materials and contracts Utility charges Depreciation on non-current assets Interest expenses	2(a) 2(a)	(77,205,335) (53,092,963) (3,596,588) (33,144,020) (1,562,208) (4,107,885)	(69,252,259) (49,016,232) (3,344,979) (30,446,826) (1,918,051)	(69,135,566) (52,838,709) (3,069,080) (34,211,101) (1,836,750)
Insurance expenses Other expenditure		(1,197,885) (26,083,432) (195,882,431) 4,200,047	(1,157,791) (24,891,991) (180,028,129) 14,675,846	(1,166,259) (25,670,106) (187,927,571) 11,658,885
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions		5,768,315	4,038,477	6,842,450
Profit on asset disposals	6	202,802	0	99,978
Loss on asset disposals	6	(1,640,250)	(1,007,705)	(1,658,231)
NET RESULT		8,530,914	17,706,618	16,943,082
Other comprehensive income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets Total other comprehensive income	-	0	0 0	<u>0</u>
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	=	8,530,914	17,706,618	16,943,082

#### Notes:

All fair value adjustments relating to remeasurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (if any) and changes on revaluation of non-current assets are impacted upon by external forces and not able to be reliably estimated at the time of budget adoption.

Fair value adjustments relating to the re-measurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss will be assessed at the time they occur with compensating budget amendments made as necessary.

It is anticipated, in all instances, any changes upon revaluation of non-current assets will relate to non-cash transactions and as such, have no impact on this budget document.

#### CITY OF PERTH STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

ΝΟΤ	E 2016/17 Budget	2015/16 Actual	2015/16 Budget
Revenue (Refer Notes 1,2,8,10 to 14)	\$	\$	\$
Governance	1,000,000	1,833,738	1,833,333
General purpose funding	91,113,063	89,380,915	89,303,313
Law, order, public safety	23,178	25,571	46,225
Health	780,345	889,214	864,920
Education and welfare	2,105,728	2,093,694	2,153,539
Housing	781,872	823,308	656,190
Community amenities	10,789,799	10,208,504	10,294,629
Recreation and culture	1,732,910	1,708,791	1,859,860
Transport	90,120,021	85,922,413	90,764,129
Economic services	831,710	986,418	1,093,247
Other property and services	803,852	831,409	717,071
	200,082,478	194,703,975	199,586,456
Expenses Excluding Finance Costs (Refer Notes 1, 2			
Governance	(10,394,320)	(11,923,193)	(11,262,129)
General purpose funding	(6,128,645)	(3,723,388)	(3,089,622)
Law, order, public safety	(3,758,622)	(3,628,061)	(3,868,851)
Health	(4,603,806)	(2,718,572)	(1,884,897)
Education and welfare	(3,688,491)	(3,601,262)	(3,870,122)
Housing	(554,156)	(559,851)	(563,144)
Community amenities	(30,384,795)	(28,587,754)	(28,558,870)
Recreation and culture	(34,630,594)	(28,822,421)	(31,446,155)
Transport	(84,840,624)	(80,144,736)	(84,536,789)
Economic services	(10,316,035)	(10,144,327)	(9,744,103)
Other property and services	(5,020,135)	(4,256,511)	(7,266,137)
	(194,320,223)	(178,110,076)	(186,090,819)
Finance Costs (Refer Notes 2 & 9)			
Governance	0	(20)	0
General purpose funding	0	0	(50)
Education and welfare	0	(17)	0
Community amenities	(40)	0	0
Recreation and culture	(720,144)	(856,614)	(801,937)
Transport	(841,700)	(1,060,909)	(1,034,763)
Economic services	0	0	0
Other property and services	(324)	(493)	0
	(1,562,208)	(1,918,053)	(1,836,750)
Non-operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions			
General purpose funding	0	75,600	80,200
Law, order, public safety	240,150	0	0
Recreation and culture	2,693,400	1,078,974	3,207,250
Transport	2,834,765	2,883,903	3,555,000
	5,768,315	4,038,477	6,842,450

#### CITY OF PERTH STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Profit/(Loss) On				
Disposal Of Assets (Refer Note 6)				
Governance		0	0	9,371
General purpose funding		0	0	0
Law, order, public safety		0	0	7,500
Health		0	0	6,903
Education and welfare		0	0	0
Housing		0	0	0
Community amenities		61,972	0	29,498
Recreation and culture		58,945	0	22,727
Transport		(1,578,104)	(1,007,705)	(1,658,231)
Economic services		12,150	0	6,983
Other property and services		7,589	0	16,996
		(1,437,448)	(1,007,705)	(1,558,253)
NET RESULT Other comprehensive income		8,530,914	17,706,618	16,943,084
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	_	8,530,914	17,706,618	16,943,084

#### Notes:

All fair value adjustments relating to remeasurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (if any) and changes on revaluation of non-current assets are impacted upon by external forces and not able to be reliably estimated at the time of budget adoption.

Fair value adjustments relating to the remeasurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss will be assessed at the time they occur with compensating budget amendments made as necessary.

It is anticipated, in all instances, any changes upon revaluation of non-current assets will relate to non-cash transactions and as such, have no impact on this budget document.

#### CITY OF PERTH STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

	NOTE	2016/17 Budget	2015/16 Actual	2015/16 Budget
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING AC	TIVITIES	\$	\$	\$
Receipts			00 500 004	00.004.000
Rates		85,150,558	83,563,664	82,681,333
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		4,414,618	2,237,021	1,760,075
Fees and charges		110,473,787	96,956,315	104,237,072
Interest earnings		4,672,819	4,803,865	5,009,468
Goods and services tax		47,541	4,551	5,574
Other revenue		2,953,314	3,461,733	7,313,295
	-	207,712,636	191,027,149	201,006,817
Payments		- , , ,	- ,- , -	- ,,-
Employee costs		(76,246,522)	(68,084,820)	(68,531,216)
Materials and contracts		(45,634,268)	(48,918,351)	(50,557,095)
Utility charges		(3,776,417)	(3,512,228)	(3,038,389)
Interest expenses		(1,546,536)	(2,043,492)	(1,686,749)
Insurance expenses		(1,257,779)	(1,215,681)	(1,154,596)
Other expenditure	_	(26,083,432)	(24,891,991)	(20,170,432)
	-	(154,544,955)	(148,666,562)	(145,138,478)
Net cash provided by (used in)				
operating activities	3(b)	53,167,681	42,360,587	55,868,339
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACT	LIVITIES			
Payments for purchase of				
property, plant & equipment	5	(33,319,038)	(20,304,143)	(16,945,626)
Payments for construction of	0	(00,010,000)	(20,004,140)	(10,040,020)
infrastructure	5	(29,412,097)	(25,400,526)	(37,840,203)
Non-operating grants,	-	(-, ,,	(-)))	(- ) ) )
subsidies and contributions				
used for the development of assets		5,768,315	4,038,477	6,842,450
Proceeds from sale of				
plant & equipment	6	1,280,000	2,566,971	1,523,000
Net cash provided by (used in)	_			
investing activities		(55,682,820)	(39,099,221)	(46,420,379)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING AC		(6 444 906)	(6 444 707)	(6 444 707)
Repayment of loans Proceeds from new loans	7 7	(6,111,896)	(6,441,707)	(6,441,707)
Net cash provided by (used in)	/ <u>-</u>	0	0	0
financing activities		(6,111,896)	(6,441,707)	(6,441,707)
intarioing activities	-	(0,111,000)	(0,441,707)	(0,++1,707)
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(8,627,035)	(3,180,341)	3,006,253
Cash at beginning of year		117,479,382	120,659,723	107,033,619
Cash and cash equivalents	-	· · · ·		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>
at the end of the year	3(a) _	108,852,347	117,479,382	110,039,872

#### CITY OF PERTH RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2017

Ν	IOTE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	24,907,540	23,536,911	26,871,213
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates	1,2			
and non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions) Governance		1,000,000	1,833,738	1,842,704
General purpose funding		5,969,455	5,779,406	6,610,946
Law, order, public safety		23,178	25,571	53,725
Health		780,345	889,214	871,823
Education and welfare		2,105,728	2,093,694	2,153,539
Housing		781,872	823,308	656,190
Community amenities		10,851,771	10,208,504	10,324,127
Recreation and culture		1,791,855	1,708,791	1,882,587
Transport		90,182,167	85,922,413	90,764,129
Economic services		843,860	986,418	1,100,230
Other property and services		811,441	831,409	734,067
	-	115,141,672	111,102,466	116,994,067
Expenditure from operating activities	1,2			
Governance		(10,394,320)	(11,923,213)	(11,262,129)
General purpose funding		(6,128,645)	(3,723,388)	(3,089,672)
Law, order, public safety		(3,758,622)	(3,628,061)	(3,868,851)
Health		(4,603,806)	(2,718,572)	(1,884,897)
Education and welfare		(3,688,491)	(3,601,279)	(3,870,122)
Housing		(554,156)	(559,851)	(563,144)
Community amenities		(30,384,835)	(28,587,754)	(28,558,870)
Recreation and culture		(35,350,738)	(29,679,035)	(32,248,092)
Transport		(87,322,574)	(82,213,350)	(87,229,783)
Economic services		(10,316,035)	(10,144,327)	(9,744,103)
Other property and services	_	(5,020,459)	(4,257,004)	(7,266,137)
		(197,522,681)	(181,035,834)	(189,585,800)
Operating activities excluded from budget				
(Profit)/Loss on asset disposals	6	1,437,448	1,007,705	1,558,253
Depreciation on assets	2(a)	33,144,020	30,446,826	34,211,101
Amount attributable to operating activities		(22,892,001)	(14,941,926)	(9,951,166)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions		5,768,315	4,038,477	6,842,450
Purchase property, plant and equipment	5	(33,319,038)	(20,304,143)	(16,945,626)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	5	(29,412,097)	(25,400,526)	(37,840,203)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	6	1,280,000	2,566,971	1,523,000
Amount attributable to investing activities		(55,682,820)	(39,099,221)	(46,420,379)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of loans	7	(6,111,896)	(6,441,707)	(6,441,707)
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9	(27,749,200)	(27,936,269)	(28,095,017)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9	34,323,351	29,725,154	31,752,812
Amount attributable to financing activities	-	462,254	(4,652,822)	(2,783,912)
Budgeted deficiency before general rates	-	(78,112,567)	(58,693,969)	(59,155,457)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	8	85,143,608	83,601,509	82,692,368
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	7,031,041	24,907,540	23,536,911
This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanyin	-		, - ,	,,-

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### (a) Basis of Preparation

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local government and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authorative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations. Material accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

#### The Local Government Reporting Entity

All funds through which the City controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements.

#### (b) 2015/16 Actual Balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2015/16 Actual are as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

#### (c) Rounding Off Figures

All figures shown in this budget, other than a rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

#### (d) Rates, Grants, Donations and Other Contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the City obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions.

Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

#### (e) Goods and Services Tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

#### (f) Superannuation

The City contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees. All funds to which the City contributes are defined contribution plans.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (g) Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 4 - Net Current Assets.

#### (h) Trade and Other Receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

#### (i) Inventories

#### General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

#### Land Held for Resale

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (j) Fixed Assets

Each class of fixed assets within either property, plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

#### Initial Recognition and Measurement between Mandatory Revaluation Dates

All assets are initially recognised at cost and subsequently revalued in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the City includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

Individual assets acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above, are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation as management believes this approximates fair value. They will be subject to subsequent revaluation of the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

#### Revaluation

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

#### Land Under Roads

In Western Australia, all land under roads is Crown land, the responsibility for managing which, is vested in the local government.

Effective as at 1 July 2008, Council elected not to recognise any value for land under roads acquired on or before 30 June 2008. This accords with the treatment available in Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1051 Land Under Roads and the fact Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i) prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

In respect of land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, as detailed above, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i) prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

Whilst such treatment is inconsistent with the requirements of AASB 1051, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 4(2) provides, in the event of such an inconsistency, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations prevail.

Consequently, any land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008 is not included as an asset of the City.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (j) Fixed Assets (Continued)

#### Depreciation

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Land Land - Leasehold Interest	99 years
Buildings	oo youro
Buildings (including leasehold interest)	10 -100 years
Stationary Plant in Buildings	15 years
Improvements	io jouro
Leasehold Improvements	Term of lease
Ground Level Improvements	5 to 50 years
Infrastructure Assets	<b>,</b>
Roads - Pavements	40 to 80 years
- Kerb	20 to 80 years
- Seal	25 years
Footpaths	20 years
Street Lighting	15 to 25 years
Drainage	80 years
Reticulation	15 to 30 years
Overpasses and Underpasses	50 to 80 years
Plant and Mobile Equipment	
Plant and Equipment – Major Plant	3 to 10 years
Sedans and Utilities	2 to 3 years
Pumps and Bores	15 years
Minor Plant and Equipment	2 to 7 years
Specialised Parking Equipment	7 to 15 years
Office Furniture and Equipment	
Furniture and Equipment	10 to 15 years
Computer Equipment and Software	3 to 5 years

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (j) Fixed Assets (Continued)

#### **Capitalisation Threshold**

Assets with an economic life which is determined to be longer than one year are only capitalised where the cost of acquisition/construction exceeds the materiality threshold established by Council. Council's current capitalisation policy is to expense any purchases less than \$5,000 that may be considered to be of a capital nature. In terms of information technology software, this limit is less than \$50,000.

#### (k) Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities

When performing a revaluation, the City uses a mix of both independent and management valuations using the following as a guide:

Fair Value is the price that the City would receive to sell the asset or would have to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (i.e. unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market values may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset (i.e. the market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or, in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (ie the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

#### Fair Value Hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

#### Level 1

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

#### Level 2

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

#### Level 3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (k) Fair Value of Assets and Liabilities (Continued)

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

#### Valuation techniques

The City selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the City are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

#### Market approach

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

#### Income approach

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value.

#### Cost approach

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of an asset at its current service capacity.

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the City gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability and considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

The mandatory measurement framework imposed by the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* requires, as a minimum, all assets to be revalued at least every 3 years. Relevant disclosures, in accordance with the requirements of Australian Accounting Standards have been made in the budget as necessary.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (I) Financial Instruments

#### **Initial Recognition and Measurement**

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the City becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument. For financial assets, this is equivalent to the date that the City commits itself to either the purchase or sale of the asset (ie trade date accounting is adopted).

Financial instruments are initially measured at fair value plus transaction costs, except where the instrument is classified 'at fair value through profit or loss', in which case transaction costs are expensed to profit or loss immediately.

#### **Classification and Subsequent Measurement**

Financial instruments are subsequently measured at fair value, amortised cost using the effective interest rate method, or cost.

Amortised cost is calculated as:

- (a) the amount in which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition;
- (b) less principal repayments and any reduction for impairment; and
- (c) plus or minus the cumulative amortisation of the difference, if any, between the amount initially recognised and the maturity amount calculated using the effective interest rate method.

The effective interest method is used to allocate interest income or interest expense over the relevant period and is equivalent to the rate that discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts (including fees, transaction costs and other premiums or discounts) through the expected life (or when this cannot be reliably predicted, the contractual term) of the financial instrument to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. Revisions to expected future net cash flows will necessitate an adjustment to the carrying value with a consequential recognition of an income or expense in profit or loss.

(i) Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Financial assets are classified at "fair value through profit or loss" when they are held for trading for the purpose of short term profit taking. Assets in this category are classified as current assets. Such assets are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in carrying amount being included in profit or loss.

#### (ii) Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market and are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Loans and receivables are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (I) Financial Instruments (Continued)

#### (iii) Held-to-maturity investments

Held-to-maturity investments are non-derivative financial assets with fixed maturities and fixed or determinable payments that the City management has the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity. They are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Held-to-maturity investments are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other investments are classified as non-current.

#### (iv) Available-for-sale financial assets

Available-for-sale financial assets are non-derivative financial assets that are either not suitable to be classified into other categories of financial assets due to their nature, or they are designated as such by management. They comprise investments in the equity of other entities where there is neither a fixed maturity nor fixed or determinable payments.

They are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in such fair value (i.e. gains or losses) recognised in other comprehensive income (except for impairment losses). When the financial asset is derecognised, the cumulative gain or loss pertaining to that asset previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified into profit or loss.

Available-for-sale financial assets are included in current assets, where they are expected to be sold within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other available for sale financial assets are classified as non-current.

#### (v) Financial liabilities

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excl. financial guarantees) are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in the profit or loss.

#### Impairment

A financial asset is deemed to be impaired if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events (a "loss event") having occurred, which has an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset(s).

In the case of available-for-sale financial assets, a significant or prolonged decline in the market value of the instrument is considered a loss event. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss immediately. Also, any cumulative decline in fair value previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified to profit or loss at this point.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (I) Financial Instruments (Continued)

In the case of financial assets carried at amortised cost, loss events may include: indications that the debtors or a group of debtors are experiencing significant financial difficulty, default or delinquency in interest or principal payments; indications that they will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; and changes in arrears or economic conditions that correlate with defaults.

For financial assets carried at amortised cost (including loans and receivables), a separate allowance account is used to reduce the carrying amount of financial assets impaired by credit losses. After having taken all possible measures of recovery, if management establishes that the carrying amount cannot be recovered by any means, at that point the written-off amounts are charged to the allowance account or the carrying amount of impaired financial assets is reduced directly if no impairment amount was previously recognised in the allowance account.

#### Derecognition

Financial assets are derecognised where the contractual rights for receipt of cash flows expire or the asset is transferred to another party, whereby the City no longer has any significant continual involvement in the risks and benefits associated with the asset.

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid, including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss.

#### (m) Impairment of Assets

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards the City assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication they may be impaired.

Where such an indication exists, an impairment test is carried out on the asset by comparing the recoverable amount of the asset, being the higher of the asset's fair value less costs to sell and value in use, to the asset's carrying amount.

Any excess of the asset's carrying amount over its recoverable amount is recognised immediately in profit or loss, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with another standard (e.g. AASB 116) whereby any impairment loss of a revaluation decrease in accordance with that other standard.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (m) Impairment of Assets (Continued)

For non-cash generating assets such as roads, drains, public buildings and the like, value in use is represented by the depreciated replacement cost of the asset.

At the time of adopting this budget, it is not possible to estimate the amount of impairment losses (if any) as at 30 June 2017.

In any event, an impairment loss is a non-cash transaction and consequently, has no impact on this budget document.

#### (n) Trade and Other Payables

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the City prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the City becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

#### (o) Employee Benefits

#### **Short-Term Employee Benefits**

Provision is made for the City's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The City's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The City's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

#### **Other Long-Term Employee Benefits**

Provision is made for employees' long service leave and annual leave entitlements not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service. Other long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations or service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The City's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the City does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (p) Borrowing Costs

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

#### (q) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the City has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

#### (r) Leases

Leases of fixed assets where substantially all the risks and benefits incidental to the ownership of the asset, but not legal ownership, are transferred to the City, are classified as finance leases.

Finance leases are capitalised recording an asset and a liability at the lower amounts equal to the fair value of the leased property or the present value of the minimum lease payments, including any guaranteed residual values. Lease payments are allocated between the reduction of the lease liability and the lease interest expense for the period.

Leased assets are depreciated on a straight live basis over the shorter of their estimated useful lives or the lease term.

Lease payments for operating leases, where substantially all the risks and benefits remain with the lessor, are charged as expenses in the periods in which they are incurred.

Lease incentives under operating leases are recognised as a liability and amortised on a straight line basis over the life of the lease term.

#### (s) Interests in Joint Arrangements

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method. Refer to note 1(o) for a description of the equity method of accounting.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The City's interests in the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements.

#### 1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

#### (t) Current and Non-Current Classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the City's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the City does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the City's intentions to release for sale.

#### (u) Comparative Figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current budget year.

#### (v) Budget Comparative Figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in this budget document relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure. Information contained in the supporting schedules for Unit reporting show comparative figures for Budget 2015/16 as per Organisational Structure prior to the New City of Perth restructure.

		2016/17 Budget	2015/16 Actual	2015/16 Budget
2. REVENUES AND EXP	PENSES	\$	\$	\$
(a) Net Result				
The net result includes				
<ul> <li>(i) Charging as an expension</li> <li>Auditors remuneration</li> </ul>				
Audit services		30,000	38,954	29,805
Other services		70,000	0	23,003
		10,000	Ũ	0
Depreciation By Prog	gram			
Governance		3,500	8,324	9,497
General purpose fundi	-	0	0	0
Law, order, public safe	ety	84,934	48,135	99,170
Health		5,256	6,121	970
Education and welfare		152,201	167,687	167,093
Housing		375,316	376,044	367,344
Community amenities		3,149,699	2,279,320	2,750,840
Recreation and culture	)	5,586,324	5,170,507	4,553,051
Transport Economic services		19,630,727 0	18,232,289 210	22,307,389 261
Other property and set	rvices	4,156,065	4,158,190	3,955,486
Other property and set	1000	33,144,020	30,446,826	34,211,101
Depreciation By Asse	et Class			
Land and buildings		9,481,212	8,345,332	8,090,710
Furniture and equipme	ent	2,120,015	2,311,500	2,071,613
Plant and equipment		4,908,640	5,196,125	4,454,960
Parks and ovals		2,760,244	3,274,720	2,816,150
Roads		8,753,697	7,455,635	8,905,043
Footpaths		3,981,972	2,916,112	6,934,390
Drainage		650,267	655,749	757,814
Other		487,973	291,653	180,420
		33,144,020	30,446,826	34,211,101
Interest Expenses (Fi	inance Costs)			
- Loans (refer note 7(a		1,562,208	1,918,051	1,836,750
Other	//	0	0	0
		1,562,208	1,918,051	1,836,750
(ii) Crediting as revenues:	:			
Interest Earnings				
Investments				
- Reserve funds		2,472,213	2,341,745	2,572,939
- Other funds		1,650,642	1,982,566	2,140,061
Other interest revenue	e (refer note 12)	549,963	479,554	444,319
	· /	4,672,819	4,803,865	5,157,319
(iii) Other Revenue				
Tamala Park		1,000,000	1,833,333	1,833,333
Other		1,953,314	1,628,400	1,962,676
		2,953,314	3,461,733	3,796,009

#### 2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

#### (b) Statement of Objective

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

#### **COMMUNITY VISION**

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, the City has developed a set of operational and financial objectives in providing its service functions.

The City's Corporate Business Plan identifies result areas that it must focus on to achieve its Vision.

To achieve this, the City provides a broad range of services and maintains and improves its infrastructure including roads, parks and public areas.

The City adopted the Integrated Planning and Reporting Framework and developed a set of operational and financial objectives in consultation with the community to establish its 'Vision 2029+ Strategic Community Plan'. A framework was established to meet these objectives and is contained in the City of Perth Corporate Business Plan and a series of strategic enabling documents for preparation and enhanced visibility of priority areas in its Corporate Business Pan.

The 2016/17 City of Perth budget has been developed in consideration with the updated Corporate Business Plan (2016 – 2020) and associated Long Term Financial, Corporate Asset Management and Workforce Plans.

#### GOVERNANCE

#### **Objective:**

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of limited resource.

#### Activities:

Members of Council, civic receptions and functions, public relations, electoral and other issues relating to the task of assisting Councillors and the rate payers which do not concern specific Council services.

#### GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

#### **Objective:**

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

#### Activities:

General rate revenue, penalty for late payment, ex gratia rates, rate administration fee, rate instalment fee, back rates, general purpose grants, untied road grants, interest on deferred rates, investment returns, discounts received, interest on long term borrowings.

#### LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

#### **Objective:**

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

#### Activities:

Fire prevention including the clearing for fire hazards, animal control, by-law control, public security, civil emergency services, park rangers, neighbourhood watch.

#### 2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

#### (b) Statement of Objective (Continued)

#### HEALTH

**Objective:** 

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

#### Activities:

Preventive services including food control, health inspections, pest control, other health.

#### EDUCATION AND WELFARE

#### **Objective:**

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

#### Activities:

Child care centres, aged and disabled, senior citizens' centres, welfare administration, donations to welfare organisations, other welfare, education services.

#### HOUSING

#### **Objective:**

To provide and maintain elderly or affordable housing to residents.

#### Activities:

Maintain and administer affordable housing.

#### COMMUNITY AMENITIES

#### **Objective:**

To provide services required by the community.

#### Activities:

Rubbish collections, recycling, refuse site operations, litter control, public litter bins, abandoned vehicles, pollution control, town planning control/studies, Citiplace administration, pedestrian malls, Forrest Place, street seats, memorials, bus shelters, rest centres, public conveniences.

#### **RECREATION AND CULTURE**

#### **Objective:**

To establish and efficiently manage infrastructure and resources to help the social wellbeing of the community.

#### Activities:

Public halls, civic centre, parks, sports grounds, community recreation programs, cycle ways, library, community arts program, Concert Hall, Perth Town Hall, donations to cultural institutions, parades and festivals, Christmas decorations, event and corporate sponsorship, Skyworks, state and precinct events.

#### TRANSPORT

#### Objective:

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

#### Activities:

Roads, footpaths, rights of way, drainage, road verges, median strips, overpasses, underpasses, street lighting, street cleaning, street trees, traffic surveys, traffic management, depot operations, parking facilities.

#### 2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

#### (b) Statement of Objective (Continued)

#### **ECONOMIC SERVICES**

#### **Objective:**

To help promote the Capital City of Perth and improve its economic wellbeing.

#### Activities:

Tourism and promotions, Perth Convention Bureau subsidies, building control, retail marketing, Christmas events, destination promotions.

#### **OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES**

#### **Objective:**

To monitor and control council's overheads operating accounts.

#### Activities:

Public works overheads, plant/vehicle operations, sundry property and other outlays that has not assigned to one of the preceding programs.

#### 3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

#### (a) Reconciliation of Cash

For the purposes of the statement of cash flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Cash - unrestricted	29,640,879	31,693,765	24,438,904
Cash - restricted	79,211,467	85,785,617	85,600,968
	108,852,346	117,479,382	110,039,872

The following restrictions have been imposed by regulati	on or other externa	Illy imposed requir	ements:
	4 4 5 0 0 0 0	1 000 0 10	1 0 10 0 10

Concert Hall Refurbishment and Maintenance	4,159,080	4,390,940	4,042,240
Reserve			
Refuse Disposal and Treatment Reserve	3,514,992	2,832,367	465,767
Community Recreation Centre and Facilities Reserve	0	0	0
Asset Enhancement Reserve	22,193,358	25,525,805	27,789,917
Art Acquisition Reserve	331,838	322,543	275,862
Street Furniture Replacement Reserve	342,718	386,577	333,686
Heritage Incentive Reserve	633,927	616,170	1,191,090
Employee Entitlements Reserve	2,043,374	1,936,079	1,209,104
Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed	4,793,059	4,259,487	4,259,487
Plant Replacement Reserve			
Parking Facilities Development Reserve	16,595,834	22,786,062	22,157,165
Parking Levy Reserve	17,913,279	17,119,909	18,252,441
David Jones Bridge Reserve	297,075	286,810	283,031
Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution Reserve	631,597	613,905	616,077
Enterprise and Initiatives Reserve	5,555,573	4,508,964	4,525,101
Public Art Reserve	205,764	200,000	200,000
	79,211,467	85,785,617	85,600,968

#### 3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (CONTINUED)

(b) Reconciliation of Net Cash Provided By Operating Activities to Net Result	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Net result	8,530,914	17,706,618	16,943,084
Depreciation (Profit)/loss on sale of asset Loss on revaluation of non current assets (Increase)/decrease in receivables (Increase)/decrease in inventories Increase/(decrease) in payables Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions Grants/contributions for the development of assets <b>Net Cash from Operating Activities</b>	33,144,020 1,437,448 0 7,630,158 (117,526) 7,584,791 726,191 (5,768,315) 53,167,681	30,446,826 1,007,705 0 (3,670,984) 538,763 (93,427) 463,563 (4,038,477) 42,360,587	34,211,101 1,558,253 0 4,340,162 462,047 4,435,624 760,520 (6,842,450) 55,868,341
(c) Undrawn Borrowing Facilities Credit Standby Arrangements Bank overdraft limit Bank overdraft at balance date Credit card limit Credit card balance at balance date Total Amount of Credit Unused	0 0 80,000 5,500 85,500	0 0 80,000 5,400 85,400	0 0 80,000 <u>5,000</u> 85,000
Loan Facilities Loan facilities in use at balance date Unused loan facilities at balance date	<u>30,215,108</u> 0	<u>36,327,004</u> 0	<u>36,327,004</u> 0

4. NET CURRENT ASSETS	Note	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$
Composition of estimated net cur	rrent assets		
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b> Cash - unrestricted Cash - restricted reserves Receivables Inventories	3(a) 3(a)	29,640,879 79,211,467 4,467,304 972,964 114,292,614	31,693,765 85,785,617 12,097,462 855,438 130,432,282
<b>LESS: CURRENT LIABILITIES</b> Trade and other payables Short term borrowings Long term borrowings Provisions		(26,646,668) 0 (7,083,366) <u>(12,779,852)</u> (46,509,886)	(19,061,877) 0 (6,111,896) <u>(12,152,977)</u> (37,326,750)
Unadjusted net current assets Differences between the net current financial year in the rate setting stat assets detailed above arise from an excluded when calculating the budg accordance with FM Reg 32 as mov have been funded within the budget These differences are disclosed as	ement and net current nounts which have been yet deficiency in vements for these items t estimates.	67,782,728	93,105,532
Adjustments Less: Cash - restricted reserves Add: Current portion of loans Add: Current liabilities not expected Adjusted net current assets - sur	-	(79,211,467) 7,083,366 <u>11,376,413</u> <b>7,031,040</b>	(85,785,617) 6,111,896 11,475,729 <b>24,907,540</b>

#### 5. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

	Reporting Program										
Asset Class	Governance \$	Law, Order, Public Safety \$	Health \$	Education and Welfare \$	Community Amenities \$	Recreation and Culture \$	Transport \$	Economic Services \$	Other Property and Services \$	2016/17 Budget Total \$	2015/16 Actual Total \$
<u>Property, Plant and Equipment</u> Land and buildings	0	10,000	0	0	1,701,764	5,474,800	386,000	0	6,432,968	14,005,532	9,781,044
Furniture and equipment	0	0	0	15,000	920,825	410,000	807,653	0	0	2,153,478	2,761,110
Plant and equipment	585,000	2,214,713	19,813	0	2,710,823	881,000	6,736,433	81,500	3,930,746	17,160,028	7,761,989
	585,000	2,224,713	19,813	15,000	5,333,412	6,765,800	7,930,086	81,500	10,363,714	33,319,038	3 20,304,143
<u>Infrastructure</u> Roads	0	0	0	0	4,370,800	572,000	6,596,188	0	0	11,538,988	8,827,156
Footpaths	0	0	0	0	2,161,155	472,500	6,224,559	0	0	8,858,214	12,330,000
Drainage	0	0	0	0	2,378,245	140,000	1,151,614	0	0	3,669,859	3,086,531
Parks and ovals	0	О	0	0	1,518,650	1,726,080	600,306	0	0	3,845,036	5 1,156,839
Other	0	0	0	0	50,000	1,450,000	0	0	0	1,500,000	)
	0	0	0	0	10,428,850	2,910,580	14,572,667	0	0	29,412,097	25,400,526
Total Acquisitions	585,000	2,224,713	19,813	15,000	15,762,262	9,676,380	22,502,753	81,500	10,363,714	62,731,135	5 45,704,669

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document.

#### 6. DISPOSALS OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

	2016/17 Budget					
By Program	Net Book	Sale	Profit	Loss		
	Value	Proceeds				
	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Community Amenities						
	337,028	399,000	61,972	0		
Economic Services						
	30,350	42,500	12,150	0		
Other Property and Services						
	114,911	122,500	7,589	0		
Recreation and Culture						
	205,055	264,000	58,945	0		
Transport						
	2,030,104	452,000	62,146	(1,640,250)		
	2,717,448	1,280,000	202,802	(1,640,250)		

	2016/17 Budget					
By Class	Net Book	Sale	Profit	Loss		
	Value	Proceeds				
	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Plant and Equipment						
	1,077,198	1,280,000	202,802	0		
	1,077,198	1,280,000	202,802	0		
Infrastructure						
	1,640,250	0		(1,640,250)		
	1,640,250	0	0	(1,640,250)		
	2,717,448	1,280,000	202,802	(1,640,250)		

#### 7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

#### (a) Loan Repayments

Movement in loans and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

		Principal Repayments			cipal anding	Interest Repayments	
Particulars	Principal 1-Jul-16	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$
Recreation and culture							
Loan 165 - Civic Library - Land	5,190,160	582,729	750,267	4,607,432	5,190,160	201,366	231,985
Loan 167 - Library Square Project	15,857,529	2,302,821	2,221,091	13,554,708	15,857,529	518,778	625,714
Transport							
Loan 160 - PCEC	6,559,929	1,881,708	1,770,298	4,678,221	6,559,929	341,766	454,890
Loan 164 - Elder Street Carpark	8,023,552	1,266,514	1,599,464	6,757,039	8,023,552	473,301	574,363
Loan 166 - Goderich Street	695,834	78,125	100,587	617,709	695,834	26,997	31,099
Carpark							
	36,327,004	6,111,896	6,441,707	30,215,108	36,327,004	1,562,208	1,918,051

All loan repayments will be financed by general purpose revenue. There are no new loans for Budget 2016/17.

#### (b) Unspent Loans

The City has no unspent loan funds as at 30th June 2016; nor is it expected to have unspent loan funds as at 30 June 2017.

#### (c) Overdraft

The City has no overdraft facility. The City utilises an Intraday Limit facility of \$7 million for electronic payments that take place between accounts on a daily basis.

#### 8. RATING INFORMATION - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

	Rate in	Number	Rateable	2016/17	2016/17	2016/17	2016/17	2015/16
	\$	of	Value	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual
RATE TYPE		Properties	\$	Rate Revenue	Interim Rates	Back Rates	Total Revenue	\$
							s s	
Differential gene	Differential general rate or general rate							
Commercial	0.0508334		410,681,855	20,876,355	440,000	(48,000)	21 268 355	22,264,871
Office	0.0295448	,	1,576,642,184			( , ,		
Residential	0.0293448	,	324,095,128		000,000	(72,000)	14,523,837	
Vacant Land	0.0590855	78	22,276,751				1,316,233	
vacant Land	0.0590855	78	22,270,751	1,316,233			1,310,233	1,234,450
Sub-Tota	ls	16,834	2,333,695,918	83,298,003	1,100,000	(120,000)	84,278,003	82,678,021
Minimum payme	ent							
	\$							
Commercial	695	507	273,216	352,365			352,365	367,479
Office	695	198	107,189	137,610			137,610	143,512
Residential	695	876	515,326	608,820			608,820	634,934
Vacant Land	695	2	168	1,390			1,390	1,450
Sub-Tota	ls	1,583	895,899	1,100,185	0	0	1,100,185	1,147,375
		.,		1,100,100	0	Ŭ	.,,	.,,
Discounts (Note 11)						(234,580)	(223,887)	
Total amount raised from general rates							85,143,608	83,601,509
Total Rates								83,601,509

#### 8. RATING INFORMATION - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (CONTINUED)

All land except exempt land in the City is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in the City of Perth.

The general rates detailed for the 2016/17 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of the Local Government services/facilities.

#### **OBJECTIVES AND REASONS FOR DIFFERENTIAL RATING**

To provide equity in the rating of properties across the City the following rate categories have been of differential rating.

Description	Characteristics
Commercial	The rate for this sector is 5.08334 cents per dollar of GRV which is a wide- ranging class that includes land use categories primarily commercial in nature that do not fit clearly into any other class. The category includes retail outlets, transportation services, communication services, wholesalers, warehouses, laboratories, auto sales and services, entertainment services including restaurants and nightclubs, sporting facilities, banking/ATM's, laundromats, bakeries, medical laboratories, commercial educational facilities and services. The Hotel category was previously combined into the broader Commercial category to recognise its commercial character. It includes backpacker hostels, boarding houses, lodging accommodation and short stays serviced apartments. Serviced apartments consist of commercial short-term accommodation that is often substituted for and in direct competition with hotel accommodation. Although not having the same profile and facilities, these are most appropriately classed as commercial. The Hotel and Retail categories have the same rate in the dollar as the Commercial Category.
Office	The majority of properties within the City are used for office accommodation. The GRV of the office sector represents a large percentage of the total rateable values. The City has set a rate for the office sector at 2.95448 cents per dollar of GRV. The Office category is the largest contributing sector to total rates revenue.

#### 8. RATING INFORMATION - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR (CONTINUED)

Residential	The residential category covers properties that are used for singular and multi- dwellings. The residential rate is 4.48135 cents per dollar of GRV. Previously in the residential category rates have been adjusted to encourage residential development in the city. The growth in the number of residential properties has contributed to the growth in recent years to the amount of rates being below the level of costs attributed to this category relative to the works and services provided. The City's objective is to reduce the level of subsidy in the classification 'Residential' by gradually increasing the residential rate to levels more commensurate with other metropolitan local governments and the cost of service delivery.
Vacant Land	The rate of 5.90855 cents per dollar of GRV applies to all vacant lands within the district. The City imposes the highest possible rate (double that of the lowest rated category) to discourage holdings of undeveloped vacant land within the City, which reduce the amenity of the area, and encourage its development. Ministerial permission is required if this proportion was to be increased.

#### **Differential Minimum Payment**

#### Description

The City imposes one general minimum rate payment that applies to all rateable properties within the City in recognition that every property receives some minimum level of benefit from works and services provided by the City. The proposed minimum payment will increase from \$685 to \$695 this budget year.

The minimum payment applies mainly in the residential category and has been maintained at a relatively low level to support the City's strategy of encouraging living within the central metropolitan area. The increased minimum payment affects mainly the residential category.

#### 9. CASH BACKED RESERVES

	2016/17 Budget				2015/16 Actual				2015/16 Budget			
	Opening		Transfer	Closing	Opening		Transfer	Closing	Opening		Transfer	Closing
	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance	Balance	Transfer to	(from)	Balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Concert Hall Refurbishment and	4,390,940	1,976,540	(2,208,400)	4,159,080	4,826,518	143,522	(579,100)	4,390,940	4,793,718	1,043,522	(1,795,000)	4,042,240
Maintenance Reserve												
Refuse Disposal and Treatment	2,832,367	682,625	0	3,514,992	2,843,524	609,843	(621,000)	2,832,367	2,304,883	51,317	(1,890,433)	465,767
Reserve												
Community Recreation Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
and Facilities Reserve												
Asset Enhancement Reserve	25,525,805	3,935,616	(7,268,063)	22,193,358	29,008,935	5,021,210	(8,504,340)	25,525,805	31,273,047	5,775,709	(9,258,839)	27,789,917
Art Acquisition Reserve	322,543	69,295	(60,000)	331,838	315,397	67,146	(60,000)	322,543	268,716	67,146	(60,000)	275,862
Street Furniture Replacement	386,577	56,141	(100,000)	342,718	540,334	16,243	(170,000)	386,577	542,443	61,243	(270,000)	333,686
Reserve												
Heritage Incentive Reserve	616,170	417,757	(400,000)	633,927	587,371	428,799	(400,000)	616,170	1,162,291	428,799	(400,000)	1,191,090
Employee Entitlements Reserve	1,936,079	107,295	0	2,043,374	1,053,647	882,432	0	1,936,079	1,124,904	84,200	0	1,209,104
Perth Convention Exhibition	4,259,487	533,572	0	4,793,059	3,869,667	389,820	0	4,259,487	3,869,667	389,820	0	4,259,487
Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant												
Replacement Reserve												
Parking Facilities Development	22,786,062	656,660	(6,846,888)	16,595,834	23,952,738	1,171,446	(2,338,122)	22,786,062	23,323,841	2,817,984	(3,984,660)	22,157,165
Reserve												
Parking Levy Reserve	17,119,909	18,193,370	(17,400,000)	17,913,279	17,132,501	17,000,000	(17,012,592)	17,119,909	17,136,853	15,169,468	(14,053,880)	18,252,441
David Jones Bridge Reserve	286,810	50,265	(40,000)	297,075	277,223	49,587	(40,000)	286,810	273,444	49,587	(40,000)	283,031
Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution	613,905	17,692	0	631,597	595,996	17,909	0	613,905	598,168	17,909	0	616,077
Reserve												
Enterprise and Initiatives	4,508,964	1,046,609	0	5,555,573	2,570,651	1,938,313	0	4,508,964	2,586,788	1,938,313	0	4,525,101
Reserve												
Public Art Reserve	200,000			200,101	0	200,000	0	200,000		200,000	0	200,000
	85,785,617	27,749,200	(34,323,351)	79,211,467	87,574,502	27,936,269	(29,725,154)	85,785,617	89,258,763	28,095,017	(31,752,812)	85,600,968

#### 9. CASH BACKED RESERVES (Continued)

In accordance with council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

Reserve         industrial refuse. It is also utilised to assist with the phasing in of significant increases in standard rubbish service charges anticipated when recycling processes           Community Recreation Centre and Facilities Reserve         and Facilities.           Asset Enhancement Reserve         This reserve was established in 1998 to fund future capital expenditure for the replacement and enhancement of City assets and smooth the impact of the capital cost in any one rating year. The purpose and tille of this reserve was changed from 1 July 2003 to allow for the use of these reserve funds in future financial years for the enhancement, replacement, refurbishment and purchase of new assets or project works of the City. Additional to this purpose is that project works funded from this Reserve wars of the City. It is generally funded from the proceeds of sale of artworks and the transfer of the unexpended annual allocation for art acquisitions.           Street Furniture Replacement Reserve         This reserve was established in 1999 from proceeds received from the sale of a street furniture contract negotiated by the City with Adshel. Funds held are designated to be used for the purchase and improvement of the City's street furniture, including water features.           Heritage Incentive Reserve         This reserve was established in 2003 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements.           Perth Convention Exhibition         This reserve was established in 2003 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.           Employee Entitlements Reserve         This reserve was established in 2003 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements.           Perth Conventio		
Reserve         industrial refuse. It is also utilised to assist with the phasing in of significant increases in standard rubbish service charges anticipated when recycling processes attended.           Community Recreation Center and Facilities         Set up in 1985 with the proceeds from the sale of Burswood Island, the intent of this reserve is to provide for the development of Community Recreation Centers and Facilities Reserve           Asset Enhancement Reserve         This reserve was established in 1998 to fund future capital expenditure for the replacement and enhancement of City assets and smooth the impact of the capit cost in any one rating year.           The purpose and till of this reserve was changed from 1 July 2003 to allow for the use of these reserve funds in future financial years for the enhancement, replacement, replacement, ferbiasment and purchase of new assets or project works of the City.           Art Acquisition Reserve         This Reserve was established in 1999 to fund future additions to the art collection of the City. It is generally funded from the proceeds of sale of artworks and the transfer of the unexpended annual allocation for at acquisitions.           Street Furniture Replacement         This reserve was established in 1999 from proceeds received from the sale of a street furniture contract negotiated by the City with Adshel. Funds held are Reserve           Heritage Incentive Reserve         This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.           Heritage Incentive Reserve         This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.		
and Facilities       Asset       Enhancement Reserve       and Facilities.         Asset       Enhancement Reserve       This reserve was established in 1998 to fund future capital expenditure for the replacement and enhancement of City assets and smooth the impact of the capital cost in any one rating year.         The purpose and title of this reserve was changed from 1 July 2003 to allow for the use of these reserve funds in future financial years for the enhancement, replacement, refurbishment and purchase of new assets or project works of the City.         Additional to this purpose is that project works funded from this Reserve may not necessarily belong to the City but may be carried out for the ultimate benefit of City.         Art Acquisition Reserve       This reserve was established in 1999 for for art acquisitions.         Street Furniture Replacement Reserve       This reserve was established in 1999 form proceeds received from the sale of a street furniture contract negotiated by the City with Adshel. Funds held are designated to be used for the purchase and improvement of the City's street furniture, including water features.         Heritage Incentive Reserve       This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.         Employee Entitlements Reserve       This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant Replacement Reserve         Perth Convention Exhibition       This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant,		The purpose of this reserve is to allow for the development, construction and purchase of facilities and plant for the treatment, transportation and disposal of non- industrial refuse. It is also utilised to assist with the phasing in of significant increases in standard rubbish service charges anticipated when recycling processes are extended.
cost in any one rating year.           The purpose and title of this reserve was changed from 1 July 2003 to allow for the use of these reserve funds in future financial years for the enhancement, replacement, refurbishment and purchase of new assets or project works of the City.           Additional to this purpose is that project works funded from this Reserve may not necessarily belong to the City but may be carried out for the ultimate benefit of City.           Art Acquisition Reserve         This Reserve was established in 1999 to fund future additions to the art collection of the City. It is generally funded from the proceeds of sale of artworks and the transfer of the unexpended annual allocation for art acquisitions.           Street Furniture Replacement         This reserve was established in 1999 from proceeds received from the sale of a street furniture contract negotiated by the City with Adshel. Funds held are designated to be used for the purchase and improvement of the City's street furniture, including water features.           Heritage Incentive Reserve         This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.           Employee Entitlements Reserve         This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to replace, at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park.           Perting Levy Reserve         This reserve was established to enable parking facilitities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and p	-	Set up in 1985 with the proceeds from the sale of Burswood Island, the intent of this reserve is to provide for the development of Community Recreation Centres and Facilities.
Additional to this purpose is that project works funded from this Reserve may not necessarily belong to the City but may be carried out for the ultimate benefit of City.           Art Acquisition Reserve         This Reserve was established in 1999 to fund future additions to the art collection of the City. It is generally funded from the proceeds of sale of artworks and the transfer of the unexpended annual allocation for art acquisitions.           Street Furniture Replacement Reserve         This reserve was established in 1999 from proceeds received from the sale of a street furniture contract negotiated by the City with Adshel. Funds held are designated to be used for the purchase and improvement of the City's street furniture, including water features.           Heritage Incentive Reserve         This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.           Employee Entitlements Reserve         This reserve was established to provide for the non-current portion of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve changed to include the non current portion for Annual Leave entitlements.           Perth Convention Exhibition         This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to replace, at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park.           Reserve         This reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.           Reserve         This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.	Asset Enhancement Reserve	
transfer of the unexpended annual allocation for art acquisitions.Street Furniture Replacement ReserveThis reserve was established in 1999 from proceeds received from the sale of a street furniture contract negotiated by the City with Adshel. Funds held are designated to be used for the purchase and improvement of the City's street furniture, including water features.Heritage Incentive ReserveThis reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.Employee Entitlements ReserveThis reserve was established in 2013 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve changed to include the non current portion for Annual Leave entitlements.Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant Replacement ReserveThis reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to replace, at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park.Parking Facilities Development ReserveThis reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.Parking Levy Reserve David Jones Bridge ReserveThis reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones are Forrest Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia		Additional to this purpose is that project works funded from this Reserve may not necessarily belong to the City but may be carried out for the ultimate benefit of the
Reserve       designated to be used for the purchase and improvement of the City's street furniture, including water features.         Heritage Incentive Reserve       This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.         Employee Entitlements Reserve       This reserve was established in 2013 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve changed to include the non current portion for Annual Leave entitlements.         Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant Replacement Reserve       This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to replace. at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park.         Parking Facilities Development Reserve       This reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.         Parking Levy Reserve       This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.         David Jones Bridge Reserve       This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones are forrest Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia	Art Acquisition Reserve	This Reserve was established in 1999 to fund future additions to the art collection of the City. It is generally funded from the proceeds of sale of artworks and the transfer of the unexpended annual allocation for art acquisitions.
Employee Entitlements Reserve       This reserve was established in 2013 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve changed to include the non current portion for Annual Leave entitlements.         Perth Convention Exhibition       This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to replace, at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant         Replacement Reserve       This reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.         Parking Facilities Development       This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.         David Jones Bridge Reserve       This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia	•	
Employee Entitlements Reserve       This reserve was established in 2013 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve changed to include the non current portion for Annual Leave entitlements.         Perth Convention Exhibition       This reserve was established to provide for the future replacement of existing fixed plant, not owned by the City but which the City consumes and is obliged to replace, at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant         Replacement Reserve       This reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.         Parking Levy Reserve       This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.         David Jones Bridge Reserve       This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia	Heritage Incentive Reserve	This reserve was established in 2000 to fund heritage incentives to benefit properties on the City of Perth's heritage register.
Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant       replace, at the Perth Convention Exhibition Centre Car Park.         Replacement Reserve       Parking Facilities Development         Parking Facilities Development       This reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.         Parking Levy Reserve       This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.         David Jones Bridge Reserve       This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones at Forrest Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia		This reserve was established in 2013 to fund the non-current portion of employee entitlements for Long Service Leave. During 2015 the purpose of this reserve was
Reserve         This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.           Parking Levy Reserve         This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.           David Jones Bridge Reserve         This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones a Forrest Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia	Centre Car Park - Fixed Plant	
David Jones Bridge Reserve This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones a Forrest Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia	0	This reserve was established to enable parking facilities within the City and parking equipment to be developed and purchased.
Forrest Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financia	Parking Levy Reserve	This reserve was established in 2013 to set aside funds to meet the State Government's Parking Levy.
	David Jones Bridge Reserve	This reserve was established in 2003 to fund major repairs, renovations or replacement of the pedestrian bridge over Murray Street Mall between David Jones and Forrest Chase. The allocations to this reserve are the unexpended maintenance contribution from the owner of the David Jones site at the end of each financial year.

## 9. CASH BACKED RESERVES (Continued)

Bonus Plot Ratio Contribution	This reserve was established in 2005 to hold contributions in respect of Bonus Plot Ratio entitlements pending expenditure on streetscape improvements and/or
Reserve	public art.
Enterprise and Initiatives	This reserve was established in 2014 and is to be funded from proceeds of sales of land developed by the Tamala Park Regional Council and marketed as 'Catalina
Reserve	Estate', Clarkson. The purpose of the reserve is to fund future strategic projects to introduce and improve efficiencies and effectiveness in the City.
	The Public Art Reserve is established to provide sufficient financial capacity to deliver new commissions of enduring public art identified in the City's draft Public Art Strategy and any associated strategic plans developed for public art. Note: The Reserve will be funded through an annual capital budget allocation from the City of Perth. It is also proposed that the City of Perth adopts a percent for art schemes, as proposed in the draft Public Art Strategy. This source of funding is intended to augment or eventually replace the annual allocation to the Reserve. Monetary donations, gifts or bequests given to the City for public art may also be added to the reserve.

# 10. INTEREST CHARGES AND INSTALMENTS - RATES 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

Instalment Options	Date Due	Instalment Plan Admin Charge \$	Instalment Plan Interest Rate %	Unpaid Rates Interest Rate %
Two Instalments	19 August 2016	46	5.50%	11%
	18 October 2016	46	5.50%	11%
Four Instalments	19 August 2016	46	5.50%	11%
	18 October 2016	46	5.50%	11%
	19 December 2016	46	5.50%	11%
	20 February 2017	46	5.50%	11%
		2016/17	2015/16	2015/16

	Budget \$	Actual \$	Budget \$
Interest on Instalments and Arrears	549,963	479,554	444,319
Instalment Plan Admin Charge Revenue	260,990	256,651	252,913

# 11. PAYMENT DISCOUNTS, WAIVERS AND CONCESSIONS - 2016/17 FINANCIAL YEAR

# Waivers or Concessions

Rate or Fee and Charge to which the Waiver or Concession is Granted	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	Circumstances in which the Waver or Concession is granted
Heritage Rate Relief Concession *	(234,580)		A 10% concession of Rates will be applied to qualifying heritage properties for a period of three consecutive years (up to maximum of \$20,000 per annum), with and extension for a further three years being possible.
	(234,580)	(223,887)	

\* Owners of Heritage listed properties under the City Planning Scheme are eligible to apply subject to the following criteria:

1. The rateable property is listed in the City of Perth City Planning Scheme as a Place of Cultural Significance;

2. There are no outstanding rates and charges relating to the property pas the due dates for payments offered by the City;

3. Are able to demonstrate that there is an ongoing maintenance program in place for the property; and

4. The property owner signs and adheres to an agreement to maintain their property to a standard defined by the Council.

Applications need to be received by 28 February and will be applied to rates in the following financial year. The rate concession applies to general rates only and not rubbish collection charges of the Emergency Services Levy.

12. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
General purpose funding	381,470	375,231	365,668
Law, order, public safety	22,600	25,166	45,325
Health	754,692	820,702	843,720
Education and welfare	1,567,020	1,532,265	1,654,095
Housing	781,872	785,545	656,190
Community amenities	10,637,367	10,027,693	10,126,935
Recreation and culture	625,353	635,589	590,145
Transport	89,177,114	85,375,957	90,139,092
Economic services	803,210	957,837	1,060,247
Other property and services	462,432	458,807	498,499
	105,213,130	100,994,792	105,979,915
13. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION The following fees, expenses and allowances were	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
paid to council members and/or the Mayor/President.			
Meeting fees	298,244	295,752	302,357
Lord Mayor allowance	136,042	133,900	137,917
Deputy Lord Mayor allowance	34,011	33,726	34,479
Expense Reimbursement	120,240	120,240	120,240
	588,537	583,618	594,993

14. OTHER EXPENDITURE	2016/17 Budget \$	2015/16 Actual \$	2015/16 Budget \$
Parking Bays Licence Fees	17,411,930	17,065,760	17,136,853
Donation and Sponsorships	5,148,548	4,741,317	5,280,055
Fire and Emergency Service Levy	525,341	500,108	430,488
Interstate/Overseas Conferences	230,318	197,851	297,018
Statutory Fees and Charges	212,065	220,623	236,198
Contribution	90,600	118,178	115,000
All Other	2,464,630	2,048,154	2,174,494
	26,083,432	24,891,991	25,670,106

# 15. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the local government has no control and are not included in the financial statements.

# **16. SIGNIFICANT ITEMS**

### **Elizabeth Quay**

The Elizabeth Quay development opened in January 2016. The development incorporates commercial, retail and cultural attractions which are set around a 2.7 hectare inlet.

The Metropolitan Redevelopment Authority (MRA) will retain ownership of a number of public realm areas and assets for up to 10 years. The MRA is responsible for activation, presentation, maintenance and public services in the precinct. MRA will sell and oversee development of nine private lots over an extended period of time.

A two-tiered funding approach to the development is being negotiated as follows:

\* Current and future rate income will be levied by the City to fund 'normal' levels of services provided by the City;

\* MRA will explore alternative avenues of funding for any extraordinary or additional services required for the precinct as well as place management functions and associated costs.

The City's forecasts indicate that it will take a minimum of 4 years for the revenue generated from ratepayers to cover the cost of servicing the precinct. This forecast is based on the latest development schedule provided by the MRA. If the development of the proposed residential and office buildings is delay then this period of deficit for the City will be extended.

## **City of Perth Act**

The passing of the City of Perth Bill by the W.A. Parliament signals a new beginning in the State's history.

From 1 July 2016, the City of Perth Act will bring the City of Perth in line with other Australian capital cities and acknowledges its central role in tourism, business and economic development.

The budget 2016/17 as detailed excludes the impact of the transfer of ratepayers from the City of Subiaco or City of Nedlands as part of the new City of Perth Act which takes effect on 1 July 2016. A separate report will be presented to Council when greater clarity exists of the quantum of adjustments required to the budget for 2016/17.

### **17. SUPERANNUATION**

The City of Perth complies with the minimum obligations under federal law and contributes in respect of its employees to one of the following superannuation plans:

#### (a) W.A. Local Government Superannuation Plan (W.A. Super)

#### **Accumulation Members**

The City contributes in respect of certain of its employees to an accumulated benefit superannuation fund established in respect of all Local Governments in the State. In accordance with statutory requirements, the City contributes to the W.A. Local Government Superannuation Plan (WALGSP) amounts nominated by the Council. As such, assets are accumulated in the WALGSP to meet members' benefits as they accrue. The latest available audited financial report of the plan, which was not subject to any audit qualification, indicates that the assets of the plan are sufficient to meet accrued benefits.

### (b) City Of Perth Superannuation Plan

### **Defined Benefit Members**

The City contributes in respect of certain of its employees to a defined benefit superannuation fund established for the employees of the City of Perth and known as the City of Perth Superannuation Plan (CPSP). In accordance with statutory requirements, the City contributes to the plan amounts determined by the plan actuary. As such, assets are accumulated in the plan to meet members' benefits as they accrue. The latest available audited financial report of the plan, which was not subject to any audit qualification, indicates that the assets of the plan are sufficient to meet accrued benefits.

The plan has a number of different participating employers contributing to the defined benefit and pension section of the plan and as such is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.

The defined benefit section of the plan was closed to the admission of new members from 1 July 2009.

On 31 March 2016 plan assets relating to definded benefit members was transferred from Australian Super to Equipsuper Pty Ltd.

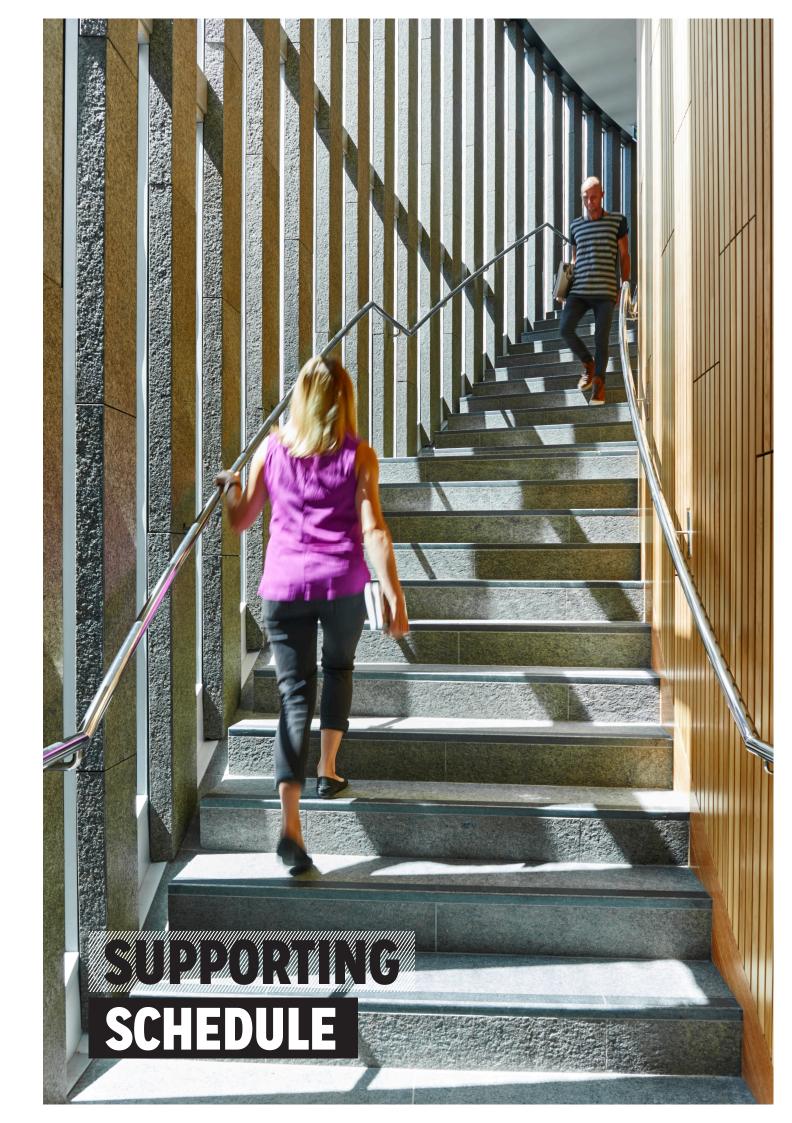
#### **Accumulation Members**

The City contributes in respect of certain of its employees to an accumulated benefit superannuation fund for the employees of the City of Perth and known as the City of Perth Superannuation Plan. In accordance with statutory requirements, the City contributes to the CPSP amounts nominated by the Council. As such, assets are accumulated in the CPSP to meet members' benefits as they accrue. The latest available audited financial report of the plan, which was not subject to any audit qualification, indicates that the assets of the plan are sufficient to meet accrued benefits.

Effective 1 July 2009 the City of Perth Superannuation Fund was subsumed into an industry fund Australian Super, operated by the trustee Australian Super Pty Ltd.

Due to changes in legislation impacting on superannuation, Australian Super has moved accumulated members into a new fund called My Super. This fund is part of Australian Super. The change was implemented for both legislative reasons and to take advantage of lower member fees.

Total Superannuation contributions to be paid by the City in the budget year amount to \$6,954,218 (2015/16 estimate is \$6,980,399).



CIT	Y OF PE	RTH				
	Projects		7			
Unit & Project Name	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contribu- tions (\$)	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funding (\$)	Capital Budget 2016/17 (\$)
Arts, Culture & Heritage					100.000	100.00
Grow Your Own Lighting Restoration - Forrest Place		-	-		· 100,000	
Juniper Windows - Forrest Place / Perth Concert Hall		-	-	•	200,000	
Lighthouse - Council House		-	-		- 15,000	
Memorabilia Objects - Council House		-	-		- 5,000	5,000
Works of Art - Council House		60,000		•	-	60,000
Arts, Culture & Heritage Total		60,000	-	•	320,000	380,000
Commercial Parking		0.000				0.000
Air Conditioner - Control Room & Equipment Room - Various		9,000		•		9,000
Automate Open Air Car Parks - Various	200,000			•		1,000,000
Automatic Car Park Floors Shutdown Equipment - Concert Hall		25,000			-	25,000
Bay Reservation & Online Payment Systems - Various		50,000			-	50,000
Bay Sensor Systems - Various		100,000	-		-	100,000
Boom Gates - Various	90,000	-	-			90,000
CCTV Equipment including Installation - Various		640,000			-	640,000
CCTV Expanded Coverage - Various		347,350			-	347,350
CO2 Monitoring & Mechanical Ventilation - Various	223,794		-		-	473,794
CPAMS (Stock Job Management System) - Various	44,723	96,000	-		-	140,723
EMV Upgrade for Parking Equipment - Various	130,647	-	-			130,647
Equipment Shelter - Terrace Road		175,000	-			175,000
Event Ticket Management Systems (Expansion of CPAMS) - Various	40,000	-	-			40,000
Fibre Installation - Internal Car Park		50,000	-			50,000
Gate Automation - Cultural Centre		62,000	-			62,000
In Vehicle Monitoring Management System		120,000	-		-	120,000
LED VMS - External Entries - Various		60,000	-			60,000
LED VMS - Internal Single Line - Various		90,000	-			90,000
Licence Plate Recognition Cameras - Goderich Street		30,000	-			30,000
Lift Upgrade or Refurbishment - Various	250,000	-	-			250,000
Lighting Installation - Saunders Street	107,440	-	-			107,440
Lighting Upgrade - Various	300,000	954,200	-			1,254,200
Media Communication		200,000	-			200,000
Off Street Machines - Various		240,000	-			240,000
Off Street Parking Servers & Workstations - Various		60,000	-			60,000
On Street Parking Meters - Various		200,000	-			200,000
On Street Real Time Information for Acrod Parking		100,000	-			100,000
OSH and Visitor Access Management Systems Trial -	90,000	-	-			90,000
Parking Card Management System - Expansion - Various	119,500	-	-			119,500
Parking Meters - Various	50,434	-	-		-	50,434
Replacement of Sliding Door - Pier Street		42,000	-		-	42,000
Resurfacing & Other Works at Carparks - Various		60,000	-		-	60,000
Supporting Works for Pay on Foot & Licence Plate Recognition		150,000	-			150,000
CCTV - Surveillance Centre		15,800	-		-	15,800
Upgrade of Internet, Intranet & Mobile App		40,000			-	40,000
Uplift of Island and Kerbing - Plain Street		70,000			-	70,000
UPS Systems - Various		105,000			-	105,000
Vandalised Equipment - Various		50,000			-	50,000
Workstations - Various		9,000			-	9,000
Commercial Parking Total	1,646,538				-	6,846,888

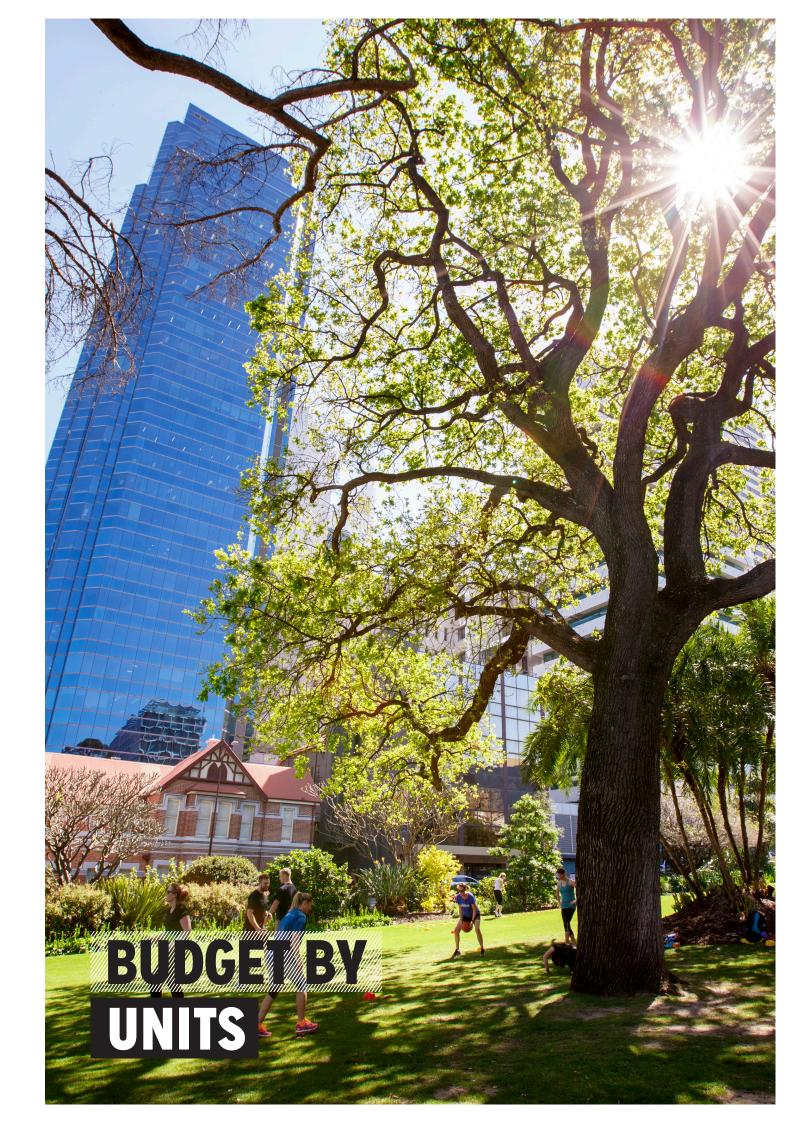
	Y OF PE					
Capital	Projects	s 2016-1	7			
Unit & Project Name	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contribu- tions (\$)	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funding (\$)	Capital Budget 2016/17 (\$)
Community Amenity & Safety						
Camera Installs - Various		-	41,150		- 25,000	
CCTV Portable Tower - Council House		-	150,000		- 8,113	158,11
CPTED (Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design)		-	-		- 100,000	
CCTV - Expansion - Various		-	49,000		- 50,000	
CCTV - Network Replacements - Various	430,000	-	-			430,00
POD (Vehicle Storage System)		-	-		- 25,000	
Ranger Emergency equipment fitted in vans		-	-		- 15,000	
Regulatory Signage - Various		-	-		- 10,000	
Sea Containers for storage of Impounded Goods		-	-		- 6,000	
Community Amenity & Safety Total	430,000	-	240,150		- 239,113	909,26
Community Facilities						
Citiplace Community Centre - Chair replacement		-	-		- 15,000	
Community Facilities Total		-	-		- 15,000	15,00
Construction						
Beaufort Street - Pedestrian Crossing	138,000	-	-			138,00
Harvest Terrace Cycle Infrastructure	200,000	-	-		- 500,000	700,00
Murray Street (William - King St)		-	-		- 1,400,000	1,400,00
Parliament Place - Harvest Tce - Havelock St		1,900,000	-			1,900,00
Wellington Street (Perth City Link Project) Stage 2B	162,500	4,013,563	-			4,176,06
Wellington Street Stage 2	100,000	-	-			100,00
Wellington Street Stage 2A	250,000	-	-			250,00
Wellington Street Stage 2A - Phase 2	42,000	-	-			42,00
Construction Total	892,500	5,913,563	-		- 1,900,000	8,706,06
Co-ordination & Design						
3D Model IT equipment - Council House		-	-		- 7,000	7,00
mplementation of Lighting Taskforce projects - Various		-	-		- 150,000	150,00
CIT Precinct Plan - Museum St - Installation of new Artwork	200,000	-	-		- 300,000	
Cliff Street - Streetscape	171,773	-	-			171,7
Esplanade Cycle Shelters - Esplanade Station		-	-		- 10,000	10,00
Upgrade forecourt to Concert Hall		-	-		- 300,000	
Greening of the City, Landscape & Street Furniture - Various		-	-		- 150,000	
Hay Street - (Pier to Victoria Tce)		-	-		- 50,000	
Hay Street East Traffic Island - Hay St / Causeway		-	-		- 110,000	
Intersection - Upgrade						
Hay Street Mall Revitalisation		-	-		- 300,000	300,00
Kings Park Road (Milligan - Thomas)		-	-		- 200,000	200,00
McIver Cycle Shelters - McIver Station		-	-		- 10,000	10,00
McLean Laneway - Gasworks		-	-		- 1,196,500	1,196,50
Minor Urban Interventions - Various		-	-		- 150,000	
Mount Street - Bridge Node		-	-		- 385,000	
Pedestrian Way-Finding Signage - Various		-	-		- 40,000	
Perth Concert Hall - Concept Design		-	-		- 300,000	
Pilot of Minimum Standard Lighting - Northbridge		-	-		- 500,000	
Project Portfolio Management System		-	-		- 500,000	
Riverside Drive Footpath	150,000	-	-		- 35,000	
Roe Street (Perth City Link Project)	100,000		-		- 50,000	
St Georges Tce (King - Milligan)	529,498		_			529,49
Thomas Street Median	100,000		-		-	100,00
Urban Art Lighting - Various	100,000	-	-		- 200,000	
		-	-		- 2001000	ZUU.UU

CIT	Y OF PE	RTH							
Capital Projects 2016-17									
Unit & Project Name	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)		Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funding (\$)	Capital Budget 2016/17 (\$)			
Co-ordination & Design (Continued)									
Wellington Square					500,000				
Co-ordination & Design Total	1,151,271	•			5,943,500	7,094,77			
Environment and Public Health					10.012	10.01			
Sound Level Meters & Sound Acquisition Systems - Council House				-	19,813	19,813			
Environment and Public Health Total		-			19,813	19,81			
Finance									
Hansen 8 Advanced Asset Valuation Module	20,600				-	20,600			
Procure to Pay - Council House					85,000	85,000			
Finance Total	20,600				85,000	105,600			
Information Technology									
Business Continuity Site (Citi-Place) Build	50,000		-	-	-	50,000			
Business Recovery Site - Hardware	193,810			-	-	193,810			
Desktop Refresh & Replacement - Council House				-	60,000	60,000			
Enterprise Architecture - Council House				-	150,000				
Fibre Optic Network - Council House					300,000				
HR & Payroll System Review & Implementation - Council House	276,710				198,000	474,710			
IBM Notes Migration - Council House					350,000	350,00			
Intranet Redevelopment - Council House					40,000				
MDM Implementation - Council House					50,000				
PCI-DSS Security Review & Update - Council House	322,083				100,000	422,083			
Public Wi-Fi Network - Council House	94,353				150,000				
Review of Core Systems - Council House					200,000	200,000			
Security Refresh & Replacement - Council House	100,000				-	100,000			
Server Refresh or Replacement - Council House	210,000				-	210,000			
Storage Refresh or Replacement - Council House	588,000				-	588,000			
System Monitoring & Reporting - Council House	140,000				-	140,000			
Unified Comms - Refresh & Replace Telephone System - Council House			-		50,000	50,000			
Works Depot Workshop Project	100,000				60,000	160,000			
Information Technology Total	2,074,956			-	1,708,000	3,782,956			
Library									
Additional AV components					80,000	80,000			
Additional Server Storage	77,000			-	-	77,000			
Exhibition Display Cabinet				-	50,000	50,000			
Library Duress Safety System Project					100,000	100,000			
Website Upgrade	110,000				-	110,000			
Library Total	187,000				230,000	417,000			
Parking Services									
Vehicle Detection Sensors - Various	94,800		- 315,000		489,500				
Parking Services Total	94,800		- 315,000	-	489,500	899,300			
Parks									
Belvedere Promenade		· ·		-					
Claisebrook Lake - Upgrade Irrigation (Garden Beds & Turf)		· ·			220,000				
Foreshore Erosion Control - Mardalup Park		· ·			50,000				
Investigate Alternate Water Supply for Perth Foreshore Irrigation Network					60,000	60,000			
Langley Park - Re-grading & lifting the levels					35,000	35,000			
Murray Thelma Reserve - Upgrade Irrigation System					15,000	15,000			
Narrows Interchange - Flagpole Erosion Control	-		- 475,000	-	475,000	950,000			

	TY OF PE	RTH				
	Projects		7			
Unit & Project Name	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)		Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funding (\$)	Capital Budget 2016/17 (\$)
Parks (Continued)						
New Park Furniture - Staged Upgrade Program - Various				-	25,000	
Queens Gardens - Replace Perimeter Fencing	20,000	· · ·		-	250,000	
Refurbishment of Narrows Interchange Pump Station			-	-	80,000	
Roe Street Garden Bed - Limestone Retaining Wall		· ·		-	15,000	
Russell Square - Resurfacing & Kerbing Replacement				-	380,000	
Stormwater Reuse Improvement - Waterwise Council Co- contribution			- 10,000	-	10,000	
Street Tree Improvement & Replacement - Various		· · ·		-	30,000	
Totterdell Park - Upgrade Garden Bed Kerbing		-		-	30,000	
Wingfield Avenue - Bore, Controller & Wiring System		-		-	15,000	
Parks Total	20,000		- 485,000	-	1,840,000	2,345,00
Plant & Equipment						
Commercials - Depot				480,500	485,500	966,00
Large Sedans - Council House				236,500	192,500	429,00
Lubricant Management System - Depot	50,000	-		-	-	50,00
Minor Plant - Depot				4,000	38,000	42,00
Mobile Hardware - Depot	47,742			-	-	47,74
Mowers - Depot		•		61,000	157,000	218,00
Refuse Trucks - Depot		-		117,000	588,500	705,50
Small Sedans - Council House				132,500	96,500	229,000
Specialised Equipment - Depot		-		-	37,000	37,000
Stores Management Systems - Depot	40,000			-	-	40,000
Sweepers - Depot	537,000			55,000	295,000	887,000
Trucks - Depot				70,000		
Utility Vehicles - Depot				7,500		
Plant & Equipment Total	674,742	-		1,164,000		
Properties						
Access Card Upgrade - Council House		-		-	250,000	250,00
Asbestos Remedial Works - Various		-		-	500,000	
Car Park External Painting - Various		-		-	40,000	
Citiplace Rest Centre Replace Hand Basins	79,991	-		-	-	79,99
City Station Concourse Replace Air Conditioning	100,000			-	-	100,000
Council House Gardens - Water Fountain Refurbishment				-	400,000	
Council House New Emergency Generator	80,000	-		-	-	80,00
Council House Office Reconfigurations	200,000			-	-	200,000
Council House Upgrade Driveway & Associated Drainage	200,000			-	-	200,000
Council House Upgrade Lift Equipment & Controls	39,158			-	-	39,15
Council House Water Feature Refurbishment	98,580			-	-	98,58
Electrical Works - Concert Hall	667,500			-	-	667,50
Exhibition Space - Town Hall				-	120,000	
Fire Audit Works - Concert Hall	269,300	450,000	450,000	-		1,169,30
Fire Equipment Upgrades - Various	280,000			-	500,000	
Hydraulics Works - Concert Hall		250,000	250,000	-		500,000
Langley Park Toilet & Changing Room Refurbishment	20,000			-	-	20,00
LED Lighting - Town Hall	_0,000			-	50,000	
Mechanical Services Works - Concert Hall	1,495,000	292,500	292,500	_		2,080,00
New Bin Store - Town Hall	15,000	202,000			50,000	
New Perth City Library	500,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			50,000	500,00
Office Refurbishment - Depot	500,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	-	100,000	
Pedestrian Walkways (ISPT) - Forrest Place	700,000		-		2,700,000	

	Y OF PE	RTH				
	Projects		7			
Unit & Project Name	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)		Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funding (\$)	Capital Budget 2016/17 (\$)
Properties (Continued)						
Public Plaza Project - Cathedral & Treasury Precinct	700,000	-		-	-	700,000
Refurbish Murray St Frontage & Parking Control Booth - Pier St Car Park		-	-	-	80,000	80,000
Roof Membrane Upgrade - Council House		-	-	-	500,000	
Roof Refurbishment & Drainage Improvements - Pier St Car Park			-	-	250,000	250,000
Structural Repairs - Jacobs Ladder		-	-	-	80,000	
Toilet & Changeroom Refurbishment - Langley Park		-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000
Toilet & Shower Refurbishment - Rest Centre		-	-	-	100,000	
Toilet Refurbishment - Town Hall		-	-	-	35,000	
Water Ingress Remedial Works - Forrest Place Loading Dock		-	-	-	250,000	250,000
Wellington St Car Park Retaining Wall & Drainage Upgrade	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
Properties Total	5,494,529	992,500	992,500	-	7,005,000	14,484,529
Street Presentation & Maintenance						
Aberdeen Street - Pier St To Lord St		-	-	-	500,000	500,000
Adelaide Terrace - Bennett St to Hill St - Both Sides	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
Adelaide Terrace (West) - Burt Way to Hill St	79,750	-		-		79,750
Christmas Decorations		-	-	-	250,000	250,000
Claisebrook Cove - Boat Section			-	-	500,000	500,000
Crossover Replacements		-	-	-	302,500	302,500
Custom Street Furniture Replacement Program		-	-	-	500,000	500,000
DUP - Narrows East to MRWA			-	-	490,000	490,000
East Parade (South) - Bridge Abutment to Kensington St		-	50,594	-	42,316	92,910
Horatio Street - Both - Waterloo Cres to Nelson Cres		-		-	120,327	120,327
Improving Coverage - Various		-		-	50,000	50,000
Investigate & Design 2017/18		-		-	150,000	150,000
James Street - Pier St to Stirling St		-		-	750,000	750,000
James Street (East) - Freeway Off-ramp to Fitzgerald St				-	77,805	77,805
Kerb - Hale St - Both - Nelson Cres to Waterloo Cres		-		-	52,400	52,400
Kerb - Plaistowe Mews - Both - Railway St to Sutherland St				-	34,000	
Kerb - Riverside Drive - West Bound - Both - Carpark Entry to Plain Street		-		-	27,720	
Kerb - Walker Ave - Both - Kings Park Road to Ord St		-		-	· 117,900	117,900
Litter Bin Enclosures - Various	100,000	-		-		100,000
Medians - Newcastle St - Charles St to Fitzgerald St		-		-	· 11,500	
Medians - Roe St - Beaufort St to William St					27,000	
Medians - Thomas St - Kings Park Road to Rheola St					27,625	
Milligan Street - St Georges Tce to Hay St		-	. 70,898	-	27,997	
Minor Civil Works & Accessibility Improvements		-		-	500,000	
Minor Stormwater Extensions		-		-	150,000	
Mount Street - St Georges Tce to Spring St		-	59,100	-	42,930	
Mounts Bay Road - North - St Georges College to Winthrop Ave		-		-	98,120	
Mounts Bay Road - Freeway Off-ramp to Bus Stop		-	148,750	-		148,750
Murray Street - Outram St to Colin St		-		-	83,325	
Murray Street - Thomas St to Outram St		-		-	74,910	
Murray Street - Havelock St to Harvest Tce		-	· 190,950	-	-	190,950
Newcastle St (West) - William St to Lake St	25,000	-		-		25,000
Newcastle Street - Lord St to Stirling St	_0,000		. 76,187	-	46,363	122,550
Newcastle Street (West) - Palmerston St to Fitzgerald St	86,240					86,240
Norbert Street - Both - Royal St to Wittenoom St	00,2 70				141,816	

CITY OF PERTH								
	Projects		7					
Unit & Project Name	Carry Forward Funds (\$)	Reserves (\$)	Capital Grants & Contribu- tions (\$)	Sale of Assets (\$)	General Purpose Funding (\$)	Capital Budget 2016/17 (\$)		
Street Presentation & Maintenance (Continued)								
Pier Street - Both - Wellington St to St Georges Tce		-	-	-	346,723	346,723		
Pitcovers & Manholes		-	-	-	70,000	70,000		
Plaistowe Mews Replacements	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000		
Railway Street - North - Sutherland St to Loftus St		-	-	-	342,005	342,005		
Replacement - Various Locations	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000		
Replacing End of Useful Life Lighting - Various		-	-	-	200,000	200,000		
Roe Street - North - Fitzgerald St to Sutherland St		-	-	-	472,304	472,304		
Stirling & Pier Street - Newcastle St to Aberdeen St		-	-	-	150,000	150,000		
Sutherland Street - Plaistowe Mews to Freeway On-ramp		-		-	84,800			
Victoria Avenue - Riverside Dr to Victoria Sq - Both Sides	225,000		-	-	-	225,000		
Victoria Square - Lord St to Murray St			60,705	-	-	60,705		
Waterloo Crescent - North - Horatio St to Bronte St				-	144,445			
Wellington Street (East) - Sutherland St to Gordon St			24,853	_	32,147	57,000		
Wellington Street (Reconstruction West Bound Lanes) -			249,595		350,405			
William St to King St including King St intersection			249,090					
Wellington Street (West) - Lord St to Pier St including Pier St intersection		-	-	-	259,635	259,635		
Wellington Street (West) - Pier St to Barrack St including Barrack St intersection		-	118,256	-	39,064	157,320		
Winthrop Avenue / Aberdare Road - Intersection		-	20,119	-	22,631	42,750		
Street Presentation & Maintenance Total	735,990	-	1,070,007	-	7,710,713	9,516,710		
Transport								
2-Way Hill Street (St Georges Tce - Wittenoom St)		100,000	-	-	-	100,000		
2-Way Murray St (Elder - Thomas)	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000		
Bennett Street City Cycle Route		-	-	-	50,000	50,000		
Black Spot - Future Projects - Various		-		-	300,000			
East Parade City Cycle Route		-		-	50,000			
Fielder Street Integrated Cycle Route				-	25,000			
Kensington Street City Cycle Route			-	-	50,000			
Parallel Walks & Other Pedestrian improvement - Various			1,400,000	-	-	1,400,000		
Royal Street City Cycle Route		-	-	-	25,000	25,000		
Strengthen Pedestrian Connection from City to Pt Fraser - Heirisson Island		500,000	-	-	-	500,000		
Trafalgar Bridge Pedestrian Priority Zone		-	-	-	50,000	50,000		
Cycle Plan Implementation - Various	185,000	-	-	-	175,000			
Victoria Terrace Integrated Cycle Route		-	-	-	25,000			
Transport Total	485,000	600.000	1 100 000					
	405,000	600,000	1,400,000	-	750,000	3,235,000		



	CITY OF PERTH								
	BUDGET 2016/17 by Directorate and Unit								
	2015/16 Budget \$		2015/16 Estimated Actual \$	Description		2016/17 Budget \$			
¢	92 602 267	¢	82 601 600	REVENUE	¢	95 142 609			
\$ \$	82,692,367 1,508,499	\$ \$	83,601,509 1,234,291	Rates Grants & Subsidies	\$ \$	85,143,608 1,514,031			
\$	7,158,186	\$	7,495,971	Rubbish Collection Fees	φ \$	8,071,814			
\$	78,153,380	\$	74,472,884	Parking Fees	\$	76,573,664			
\$	10,443,348	\$	9,219,635	Fines & Costs	\$	10,610,604			
\$	1,677,044	\$	1,540,055	Community Service Fees	\$	1,577,941			
\$	5,157,319	\$	4,803,865	Interest Earned	\$	4,672,819			
\$	12,796,314	\$	12,335,764	Other Revenue	\$	11,917,998			
\$	199,586,457	\$	194,703,975	TOTAL REVENUE OPERATING EXPENDITURE by Directorate & Unit	\$	200,082,478			
\$	5,691,038	\$	2,678,877	Executive Support Executive Support	\$	2,338,465			
\$		ф \$	861,761	Communication and Engagement	φ \$	-			
\$	5,691,038	\$	3,540,638	Total	\$	2,338,465			
Ĺ				Corporate Services Directorate	-				
\$	619,714	\$	650,511	Director of Corporate Services	\$	619,195			
\$	1,671,678	\$	1,704,549	Governance	\$	1,692,324			
\$	4,975,212	\$	5,138,332	Finance	\$	5,226,774			
\$ \$	2,292,300 1,140,125	\$ \$	2,182,029 1,067,876	Human Resources Data and Business Intelligence	\$ \$	2,268,304 2,874,402			
ф \$	7,366,357	э \$	7,274,726	Information Technology	э \$	6,883,650			
\$	-	\$	22,194	Asset Management	Ψ \$	650,519			
\$	18,065,386	\$	18,040,217	Total	\$	20,215,168			
	, ,			Community and Commercial Services Directorate		, ,			
\$	529,333	\$	846,774	Director of Community and Commercial Services	\$	663,664			
\$	657,543	\$	716,027	Customer Service	\$	864,417			
\$	6,565,642	\$	6,806,599	Community Services	\$	6,491,896			
\$ ¢	6,982,336	\$	7,063,748	Parking Services	\$ ¢	7,976,764			
\$ \$	4,481,365 3,184,081	\$ \$	4,229,926 3,784,371	Library Community Amenity and Safety	\$ \$	5,279,342 3,481,523			
\$	37,090,598	\$		Commercial Parking	φ \$	38,408,817			
\$	59,490,898	\$	61,320,898	Total	\$	63,166,423			
				Construction and Maintenance Directorate					
\$	710,423	\$	622,202	Director of Construction and Maintenance	\$	923,179			
\$	18,983,891	\$	18,140,944	Properties	\$	20,150,257			
\$	8,032,492	\$	11,373,871	Parks	\$	11,368,172			
\$ \$	8,701,810	\$ \$	21,601,819 300,975	Street Presentation and Maintenance Construction	\$ \$	24,746,446 339,897			
φ \$	9,780,405	\$	9,412,062	Waste and Cleansing	φ \$	10,333,756			
\$	820,263	\$	4,902,966	Plant and Equipment	\$	5,339,953			
\$	26,091,449	\$	734	Contracts and Asset Management Services	\$	-			
\$	73,120,733	\$	66,355,573	Total	\$	73,201,660			
<b>^</b>	4 077 /07	<i>~</i>	4 000 005	Planning and Development Directorate	*	004 000			
\$ ¢	1,677,485	\$ ¢	1,223,095	Director of Planning and Development	\$ ¢	831,096			
\$ \$	3,231,380 2,280,210	\$ \$	2,126,767 2,152,183	Strategic Planning Development Approvals	\$ \$	2,211,017 2,379,414			
ъ \$	2,280,210 3,528,402	Ъ \$	2,152,183	Coordination and Design	ъ \$	3,266,625			
\$	-	↓ \$	1,688,352	Transport	φ \$	2,016,789			
\$	1,783,070	\$	2,329,110	Environment and Public Health	\$	3,220,878			
\$	841,627	\$	851,326	Activity Approvals	\$	1,097,797			
\$	13,342,173	\$	12,707,215	Total	\$	15,023,616			
<b>^</b>		<i><b>^</b></i>	000 500	Economic Development and Activation Directorate	¢	504 000			
\$ \$	- 14,361,683	\$ \$	936,539 12,472,991	Director of Economic Development and Activation Marketing and Communications	\$ \$	531,306 12,021,725			
	2,465,027	э \$	2,185,526	Economic Development	э \$	2,610,203			
\$	2,948,887	\$	2,768,143	Arts, Culture and Heritage	\$	3,026,960			
\$ \$ \$ \$	-	\$	623,736	Business Support and Sponsorship	\$	5,184,353			
	-	\$	84,358	International Engagement	\$	-			
\$ -\$	<u>19,775,597</u> 1,558,253	\$ -\$	<u>19,071,293</u> 1,007,705	Total Profit / Loss on Asset Disposals	\$ -\$	23,374,548			
	1,556,255	- <del>,</del> \$	180,028,129	TOTAL EXPENDITURE		1,437,448 195.882.431			
Ψ		Ψ	100,020,123		Ψ				

	CITY OF PERTH						
	Executive Support						
	2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type						
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)				
		Operating Revenue					
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0				

		Operating Expenditure	
4,784,143	2,521,040	7100 - Employee Costs	1,467,296
204,500	356,943	7200 - Material Costs	198,950
12,555	15,757	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	12,732
8,097	6,932	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	2,100
0	20	7600 - Interest Expense	0
681,743	639,948	7900 - Other Expenditure	657,387
5,691,038	3,540,639	Total Operating Expenditure	2,338,465

-5,691,038	-3,540,639	Net Operating Result	-2,338,465
-1,900,474	-2,183,318	Internal Income	-1,954,106
2,891,329	3,553,995	Internal Expenditure	3,371,860

-4,700,184	-2,169,962 Net Result	-920,712
-, ,	_,,.	,

CITY OF PERTH						
Executive Support						
	Executive Support Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type					
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)			
		Operating Revenue				
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0			

		Operating Expenditure	
4,784,143	1,779,650	7100 - Employee Costs	1,467,296
204,500	239,896	7200 - Material Costs	198,950
12,555	12,972	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	12,732
8,097	6,932	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	2,100
0	20	7600 - Interest Expense	0
681,743	639,407	7900 - Other Expenditure	657,387
5,691,038	2,678,877	Total Operating Expenditure	2,338,465

-5,691,038	-2,678,877 Net Operating Result	-2,338,465
-3,031,030	-2,070,077 Net Operating Result	-2,330,403

-1,900,474	-2,183,318	Internal Income	-1,954,106
2,891,329	3,550,196	Internal Expenditure	3,371,860

-4,700,184	-1,311,999 Net Result	-920,712

CITY OF PERTH						
Executive Support						
	Communication and Engagement Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type					
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)			
		Operating Revenue				
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0			

		Operating Expenditure	
0	741,390	7100 - Employee Costs	0
0	117,046	7200 - Material Costs	0
0	2,785	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	0
0	540	7900 - Other Expenditure	0
0	861,761	Total Operating Expenditure	0

0	-861,761	Net Operating Result	0
0	0	Internal Income	0
0	3,799	Internal Expenditure	0
0	3,799	Internal Expenditure	

0 -857,963 Net Result	0
-----------------------	---

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Corporate Services Directorate			
	2016/1	7 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
82,692,367	83,601,509	6100 - Rates	85,143,608	
836,000	466,272	6220 - Recurrent Grants	817,666	
5,151,319	4,798,696	6600 - Interest Earned	4,670,319	
369,638	377,765	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	384,470	
194,983	392,871	6900 - Other Revenue	305,120	
89,244,308	89,637,113	Total Operating Revenue	91,321,183	

		Operating Expenditure	
10,689,990	11,038,003	7100 - Employee Costs	12,733,640
4,476,662	4,580,271	7200 - Material Costs	4,839,906
45,000	45,214	7300 - Utilities	32,000
29,606	43,429	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	48,779
1,204,729	1,153,326	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	1,060,860
50	16	7600 - Interest Expense	0
1,558,253	1,135,945	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	1,437,448
61,095	44,013	7900 - Other Expenditure	62,535
18,065,386	18,040,218	Total Operating Expenditure	20,215,168

71,178,922	71,596,895	Net Operating Result	71,106,015
-21,301,364	-21,094,256	Internal Income	-19,825,911
11,782,803	11,826,471	Internal Expenditure	13,495,312

61,660,361	62,329,109 Net Result	64,775,416

CITY OF PERTH				
	Corporate Services Directorate			
Director Corporate Services 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/162015/162016/17BudgetEstimated ActualDescription2016/17BudgetActualDescriptionBudget			
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
577,041	620,192	7100 - Employee Costs	566,247
20,880	14,125	7200 - Material Costs	31,435
8,370	8,265	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	8,489
223	196	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	124
13,200	7,733	7900 - Other Expenditure	12,900
619,714	650,511	Total Operating Expenditure	619,195

-619,714	-650,511 Net Operating Result	-619.195
-015,714	-050,511 Met Operating Result	-013,133

-1,276,456	-1,120,594	Internal Income	-972,298
1,330,254	1,008,753	Internal Expenditure	858,907

-565,916	-762,352 Net Result	-732,586
----------	---------------------	----------

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Cor	porate Services Directorate		
		Governance Unit		
	2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	608	6900 - Other Revenue	0	
0	608	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
1,051,105	997,113	7100 - Employee Costs	1,070,540
581,458	674,671	7200 - Material Costs	597,050
8,366	8,261	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	8,484
13,748	13,674	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	0
17,000	10,830	7900 - Other Expenditure	16,250
1,671,678	1,704,549	Total Operating Expenditure	1,692,324

-1,671,678	-1,703,941 Net Operating Result	-1,692,324
- , ,		- , ,

-3,270,641	-3,124,638	Internal Income	-3,092,900
3,232,921	3,073,165	Internal Expenditure	2,849,399

-1,709,398	-1,755,414 Net Result	-1,935,825
------------	-----------------------	------------

CITY OF PERTH Corporate Services Directorate			
Finance Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
82,692,367	83,601,509	6100 - Rates	85,143,608
836,000	466,272	6220 - Recurrent Grants	817,666
5,151,319	4,798,696	6600 - Interest Earned	4,670,319
367,168	375,481	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	381,470
194,983	392,262	6900 - Other Revenue	305,120
89,241,838	89,634,220	Total Operating Revenue	91,318,183

		Operating Expenditure	
2,826,403	3,444,515	7100 - Employee Costs	3,146,554
573,793	578,225	7200 - Material Costs	604,393
4,185	17,438	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	17,273
1,528	61,154	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	15,776
50	0	7600 - Interest Expense	0
1,558,253	1,030,420	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	1,437,448
11,000	6,579	7900 - Other Expenditure	5,330
4,975,212	5,138,332	Total Operating Expenditure	5,226,774

84,266,626 84,495,888 Net Operating Result	86,091,409
--	------------

-4,422,448	-5,002,976	Internal Income	-4,071,832
3,919,062	4,343,544	Internal Expenditure	3,015,812

83,763,240 83,836,455 Net Result	85,035,389
----------------------------------	------------

CITY OF PERTH				
	Corporate Services Directorate			
Human Resources Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
2,169,160	1,954,894	7100 - Employee Costs	2,129,960
109,955	220,373	7200 - Material Costs	126,100
4,185	4,132	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,244
9,000	2,629	7900 - Other Expenditure	8,000
2,292,300	2,182,029	Total Operating Expenditure	2,268,304

-2,292,300	-2,182,029 Net Operating Result	-2,268,304
-2,292,300	-z, ioz, uzg net Operating Result	-2,200,304

-3,073,471	-2,945,594	Internal Income	-2,848,169
1,604,443	1,532,219	Internal Expenditure	1,239,608

-3,761,329	-3,595,404 Net Result	-3,876,865

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Corporate Services Directorate			
	Information Technology Unit			
	2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
	Operating Revenue			
0	0	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	0	
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
3,091,152	3,062,222	7100 - Employee Costs	2,479,809
3,031,341	2,978,612	7200 - Material Costs	3,320,616
45,000	45,214	7300 - Utilities	32,000
4,500	5,333	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	5,564
1,184,965	1,068,694	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	1,038,262
0	16	7600 - Interest Expense	0
0	105,525	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
9,400	9,110	7900 - Other Expenditure	7,400
7,366,357	7,274,726	Total Operating Expenditure	6,883,650

-7	.36	6,3	57
	,00	$\circ, \circ$	

-7,274,726 Net Operating Result

-6,883,650

-7,926,156	-7,696,115	Internal Income	-7,507,670
1,504,058	1,688,818	Internal Expenditure	5,334,247

-13,788,456	-13,282,023 Net Result	-9,057,074
	10,202,020 Hot Hot Hot H	0,001,011

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Corporate Services Directorate			
	Data and Business Intelligence Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/162015/16BudgetEstimated(\$)(\$)		Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
2,470	2,284	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	3,000	
2,470	2,284	Total Operating Revenue	3,000	

		Operating Expenditure	
975,129	938,294	7100 - Employee Costs	2,729,640
159,235	114,265	7200 - Material Costs	131,192
0	0	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,725
4,266	9,608	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	6,699
1,495	5,709	7900 - Other Expenditure	2,145
1,140,125	1,067,876	Total Operating Expenditure	2,874,402

-1,137,655	-1,065,592 Net Operating Result	-2,871,402
.,	i, o co, co = i tot o por atili g i too att	_,

-1,332,190	-1,204,340	Internal Income	-1,333,040
192,065	179,972	Internal Expenditure	197,339

-2,277,780	-2,089,959 Net Result	-4,007,103
, ,	·····	///

CITY OF PERTH					
	Corporate Services Directorate				
Asset Management Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type					
2015/16 Budget (\$)	Budget     Estimated     Description       Actual     Budget				
		Operating Revenue			
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0		

		Operating Expenditure	
0	20,772	7100 - Employee Costs	610,889
0	0	7200 - Material Costs	29,120
0	1,422	7900 - Other Expenditure	10,510
0	22,194	Total Operating Expenditure	650,519

-22,194 Net Operating Result

0

# -650,519

0	0	Internal Income	0
0	0	Internal Expenditure	0

0 -22,194 Net Result
----------------------

	CITY OF PERTH				
Community and Commercial Services Directorate					
	2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)		
(+)	(+)	Operating Revenue	(+)		
87,499	146,389	6220 - Recurrent Grants	95,065		
0	0	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	555,150		
0	0	6300 - Contributions & Donations	2,000		
418,493	286,950	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	339,408		
8,100	8,152	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	6,000		
78,083,380	74,399,490	6540 - Parking Fees	76,498,664		
10,367,855	9,215,418	6550 - Fines & Costs	10,579,506		
1,677,044	1,540,055	6560 - Community Service Fee	1,577,941		
67,121	68,578	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	102,729		
1,128,292	1,020,154	6900 - Other Revenue	1,492,036		
91,837,784	86,685,185	Total Operating Revenue	91,248,500		

		Operating Expenditure	
20,560,924	22,033,282	7100 - Employee Costs	24,405,145
13,354,233	13,580,592	7200 - Material Costs	12,700,974
1,316,114	1,182,466	7300 - Utilities	1,384,204
484,417	473,071	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	484,307
3,503,003	4,182,960	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	3,838,490
1,262,337	893,454	7600 - Interest Expense	1,089,686
0	2,963	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
962,345	950,632	7800 - Expense Provisions	998,010
18,047,525	18,021,479	7900 - Other Expenditure	18,265,608
59,490,898	61,320,898	Total Operating Expenditure	63,166,423

- 32	.346	,886	2

25,364,287 Net Operating Result

# 28,082,076

-25,657,125	-21,271,253 Internal Income	-20,961,848
30,908,552	25,190,079 Internal Expenditure	24,791,839

27 500 244	20 202 442 Net Decult	010 010 000
37,598,314	29,283,113 Net Result	31,912,068

CITY OF PERTH				
Community and Commercial Services Directorate				
Director Community and Commercial Services 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	Budget Estimated Description Budget			
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue		0

		Operating Expenditure	
495,280	693,135	7100 - Employee Costs	623,287
22,870	142,116	7200 - Material Costs	24,135
4,183	5,039	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,242
7,000	6,484	7900 - Other Expenditure	12,000
529,333	846,774	Total Operating Expenditure	663,664

-529,333	-846,774 Net Operating Result	-663,664

-1,010,040	-1,009,095	Internal Income	-863,309
834,080	551,668	Internal Expenditure	58,419

-705,293	-1,304,202 Net Result	-1,468,554
----------	-----------------------	------------

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Community and Commercial Services Directorate			
	Customer Services Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
(+)	(+)	Operating Revenue	(+)	
39,158	37,452	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	40,170	
139,572	100,062	6900 - Other Revenue	130,500	
178,730	137,514	Total Operating Revenue	170,670	

	Operating Expenditure		
629,163	624,432	7100 - Employee Costs	807,784
28,241	91,425	7200 - Material Costs	56,620
139	170	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	13
657,543	716,027	Total Operating Expenditure	864,417

-478,813	-578,513 Net Operating Result	-693,747
	• • •	· · · · ·

-1,021,121	-1,047,277	Internal Income	-1,276,454
1,026,652	1,009,049	Internal Expenditure	1,261,097

-473,282	-616,740 Net Result	-709,104
----------	---------------------	----------

CITY OF PERTH				
	Community and Commercial Services Directorate			
		Community Services Unit		
	2016/1	7 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Description Actual		2016/17 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
84,069	146,389	6220 - Recurrent Grants	95,065	
0	0	6300 - Contributions & Donations	2,000	
259,975	234,919	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	244,165	
1,667,044	1,534,333	6560 - Community Service Fee	1,571,941	
125	125	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	200	
579,579	554,982	6900 - Other Revenue	601,927	
2,590,792 2,470,747 Total Operating Revenue 2,515		2,515,298		

		Operating Expenditure	
4,943,486	5,135,038	7100 - Employee Costs	4,989,025
854,221	862,752	7200 - Material Costs	831,016
141,803	130,977	7300 - Utilities	146,634
33,477	36,018	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	33,949
274,262	272,704	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	253,443
0	44	7600 - Interest Expense	0
318,394	369,066	7900 - Other Expenditure	237,829
6,565,642	6,806,599	Total Operating Expenditure	6,491,896

-3,974,850	-4,335,852 Net Operating Result	-3,976,598
------------	---------------------------------	------------

-3,202,740	-2,979,926	Internal Income	-1,424,655
4,229,254	3,916,933	Internal Expenditure	2,514,791

-2,948,336	-3,398,845 Net Result	-2,886,462
_,• .•,•••	0,000,010 1100000	_,

CITY OF PERTH			
	Community a	nd Commercial Services Directorate	
	Parking Services Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget
(\$)	(\$)	Operating Poyonue	(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
0	0	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	315,000
1,501,205	1,420,647	6540 - Parking Fees	1,548,318
10,330,630	9,198,403	6550 - Fines & Costs	10,560,406
4,030	3,347	6900 - Other Revenue	3,000
11,835,865	10,622,397	Total Operating Revenue	12,426,724

		Operating Expenditure	
4,666,781	4,552,944	7100 - Employee Costs	5,225,741
1,448,601	1,648,210	7200 - Material Costs	1,854,030
8,620	16,001	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	15,631
45,108	47,432	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	41,200
572,525	560,812	7800 - Expense Provisions	608,190
240,700	238,349	7900 - Other Expenditure	231,972
6,982,336	7,063,748	Total Operating Expenditure	7,976,764

4,853,529	3,558,649 Net Operating Result
7,000,020	5,550,045 Net Operating Result

4,449,960

-8,964,671	-7,070,440 Internal Income	-7,262,981
9,968,253	7,759,641 Internal Expenditure	8,044,073

	CITY OF PERTH		
	Community a	nd Commercial Services Directorate	•
	Library Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)
		Operating Revenue	
100,000	1,000	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	44,000
10,000	5,722	6560 - Community Service Fee	6,000
23,000	10,082	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	35,600
133,000	16,805	Total Operating Revenue	85,600

		Operating Expenditure	
2,234,917	2,569,994	7100 - Employee Costs	3,386,019
1,225,230	1,147,830	7200 - Material Costs	903,100
150,000	73,492	7300 - Utilities	216,000
5,756	6,596	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	6,737
16,625	16,416	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	13,643
801,937	391,850	7600 - Interest Expense	720,144
46,900	23,749	7900 - Other Expenditure	33,700
4,481,365	4,229,926	Total Operating Expenditure	5,279,342

-4,348,365 -4,2

-4,213,122 Net Operating Result

-5,193,742

0	0	Internal Income	0
754,122	713,418	Internal Expenditure	636,632

-3,594,243 -3,	499,703 Net Result	-4,557,110

CITY OF PERTH Community and Commercial Services Directorate			
	Community Amenity and Safety Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)
(Ψ)	(Ψ)	Operating Revenue	(Ψ)
0	0	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	240,150
8,100	8,152	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	6,000
37,225	17,014	6550 - Fines & Costs	19,100
26,500	6,399	6900 - Other Revenue	15,878
71,825	31,566	Total Operating Revenue	281,128

		Operating Expenditure	
2,496,331	2,815,071	7100 - Employee Costs	2,741,204
576,825	866,631	7200 - Material Costs	610,180
30,000	31,202	7300 - Utilities	51,181
10,826	14,676	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	11,965
66,949	46,912	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	56,393
3,150	9,879	7900 - Other Expenditure	10,600
3,184,081	3,784,371	Total Operating Expenditure	3,481,523

-3,112,256	-3,752,806 Net Operating Result
0,112,200	off office of the operating recount

-3,200,394

-997,039	-1,016,352 Internal Income	-726,425
1,761,601	1,330,147 Internal Expenditure	1,175,726

|--|

CITY OF PERTH Community and Commercial Services Directorate			
Commercial Parking Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
3,430	0	6220 - Recurrent Grants	0
19,360	13,579	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	11,073
76,582,175	72,978,844	6540 - Parking Fees	74,950,346
43,996	58,371	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	66,929
378,611	355,364	6900 - Other Revenue	740,731
77,027,573	73,406,157	Total Operating Revenue	75,769,079

		Operating Expenditure	
5,094,966	5,642,668	7100 - Employee Costs	6,632,086
9,198,244	8,821,628	7200 - Material Costs	8,421,892
994,311	946,794	7300 - Utilities	970,389
421,556	394,741	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	411,783
3,099,920	3,799,327	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	3,473,798
460,400	501,561	7600 - Interest Expense	369,542
0	2,963	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
389,820	389,820	7800 - Expense Provisions	389,820
17,431,381	17,373,951	7900 - Other Expenditure	17,739,507
37,090,598	37,873,452	Total Operating Expenditure	38,408,817

39,936,975	35,532,705 Net Operating Result	37,360,262

-10,461,514	-8,148,164	Internal Income	-9,408,024
12,334,591	9,909,223	Internal Expenditure	11,101,101

41,810,052	37,293,764 Net Result	39,053,340
------------	-----------------------	------------

CITY OF PERTH				
	Construction and Maintenance Directorate			
	2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)	Operating Revenue	(\$)	
64.000	445 700		70.000	
61,000	-	6220 - Recurrent Grants	79,300	
1,927,450	1,570,532	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	3,813,165	
426,647	577,369	6300 - Contributions & Donations	560,576	
7,158,186	7,495,971	6510 - Rubbish Collection	8,071,814	
4,286,711	4,279,203	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	4,376,272	
43,547	49,819	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	43,673	
6,000	5,170	6600 - Interest Earned	2,500	
4,000	10,514	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	6,600	
173,500	139,095	6900 - Other Revenue	93,500	
14,087,042	14,243,471	Total Operating Revenue	17,047,400	

		Operating Expenditure	
17,552,546	17,201,347	7100 - Employee Costs	18,820,649
22,632,295	20,033,317	7200 - Material Costs	22,250,024
1,706,966	2,117,299	7300 - Utilities	2,179,384
538,259	540,878	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	548,909
29,466,968	25,072,172	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	28,215,027
574,363	586,868	7600 - Interest Expense	472,522
0	99,943	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
649,335	703,746	7900 - Other Expenditure	715,144
73,120,733	66,355,571	Total Operating Expenditure	73,201,660

-59	,033	.691	

-52,112,101 Net Operating Result

-56,154,260

-37,845,587	-30,872,879	Internal Income	-39,293,948
36,967,229	29,845,066	Internal Expenditure	37,663,953

-59,912,049	-53,139,913 Net Result	-57,784,255
-------------	------------------------	-------------

CITY OF PERTH				
	Construction and Maintenance Directorate			
Director Construction and Maintenance 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
676,060	589,364	7100 - Employee Costs	884,437
19,280	20,346	7200 - Material Costs	19,800
4,183	4,130	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,242
10,900	8,361	7900 - Other Expenditure	14,700
710,423	622,202	Total Operating Expenditure	923,179

740 400	COO DOO Net Onerethen Desult	000 470
-710.423	-622,202 Net Operating Result	-923.179
	elliper and eperaning receard	0_0,0

-1,162,52	-898,963	Internal Income	-1,099,305
715,8	50 515,071	Internal Expenditure	-103,080

-1,157,098	-1,006,094 Net Result	-2,125,564
------------	-----------------------	------------

CITY OF PERTH Construction and Maintenance Directorate			
Properties Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget
(\$)	(\$)	Operating Revenue	(\$)
0	37,763	6220 - Recurrent Grants	0
1,037,250	0	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	2,208,400
50,967	67,160	6300 - Contributions & Donations	51,176
4,286,711	4,279,203	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	4,376,272
43,547	49,819	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	43,673
6,000	5,170	6600 - Interest Earned	2,500
0	40	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	0
0	70,790	6900 - Other Revenue	0
5,424,475	4,509,945	Total Operating Revenue	6,682,021

		Operating Expenditure	
1,193,848	1,376,326	7100 - Employee Costs	1,602,881
7,625,056	5,693,580	7200 - Material Costs	6,622,090
583,880	1,004,455	7300 - Utilities	1,020,169
350,269	355,077	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	366,166
8,103,779	8,419,558	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	9,481,468
574,363	587,325	7600 - Interest Expense	472,022
0	96,088	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
552,695	608,535	7900 - Other Expenditure	585,460
18,983,891	18,140,944	Total Operating Expenditure	20,150,257

-13,559,415	-13,631,000 Net Operating Result	-13,468,236
10,000,410	rejee nee operating needal	10,400,200

-6,397,270	-6,028,215	Internal Income	-11,867,626
3,674,911	3,472,107	Internal Expenditure	8,896,683

-16.281.774	-16,187,108 Net Result	-16,439,179
-10.201.//4		-10.439.179
		,,

	CITY OF PERTH Construction and Maintenance Directorate			
Parks Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
(Φ)	(Φ)	Operating Revenue	(Φ)	
0	0	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	485,000	
375,681	510,209	6300 - Contributions & Donations	509,400	
0	1,071	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	300	
3,500	14,220	6900 - Other Revenue	12,000	
379,181	525,500	Total Operating Revenue	1,006,700	

		Operating Expenditure	
4,412,982	4,442,813	7100 - Employee Costs	4,788,487
3,060,413	3,107,640	7200 - Material Costs	3,307,946
413,841	396,435	7300 - Utilities	374,501
36,318	26,189	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	24,236
106,739	3,389,060	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	2,863,803
2,200	11,734	7900 - Other Expenditure	9,200
8,032,492	11,373,871	Total Operating Expenditure	11,368,172

-7,653,311	-10,848,371	<b>Net Operating Result</b>
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	10,040,011	not operating needat

-10,361,472

-7,355,914	-6,888,365	Internal Income	-6,607,266
8,976,328	8,463,551	Internal Expenditure	7,950,876

-6,032,898 -9,273,185 Net Result -9,017,863
---

	CITY OF PERTH Construction and Maintenance Directorate				
	Street Presentation and Maintenance Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)		
		Operating Revenue			
0	26,000	6220 - Recurrent Grants	26,000		
890,200	1,570,532	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	1,119,765		
4,000	8,044	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	6,300		
120,000	47,479	6900 - Other Revenue	77,500		
1,014,200	1,652,055	Total Operating Revenue	1,229,565		

		Operating Expenditure	
3,639,199	3,799,934	7100 - Employee Costs	3,932,532
4,678,479	5,553,164	7200 - Material Costs	5,939,214
61,500	665,354	7300 - Utilities	723,115
103,393	105,990	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	109,586
154,840	11,451,704	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	14,000,714
0	848	7600 - Interest Expense	500
0	3,856	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
64,400	20,968	7900 - Other Expenditure	40,784
8,701,810	21,601,817	Total Operating Expenditure	24,746,446

-7,687,610	-19,949,762 Net Operating Result	-23,516,881

-8,719,351	-4,365,902	Internal Income	-5,898,023
10,057,153	6,633,281	Internal Expenditure	7,358,258

-6,349,808	-17,682,383 Net Result	-22,056,646
------------	------------------------	-------------

CITY OF PERTH				
Construction and Maintenance Directorate				
Construction Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
0	276,260	7100 - Employee Costs	297,963
0	19,036	7200 - Material Costs	28,900
0	706	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	1,034
0	68	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	0
0	4,905	7900 - Other Expenditure	12,000
0	300,975	Total Operating Expenditure	339,897

-300,975	Net O	perating	Result
-300,373		perating	ncoun

0

### -339,897

0	0	Internal Income	0
0	0	Internal Expenditure	0

0 -300,975 Net Result	-339,897
-----------------------	----------

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Construction and Maintenance Directorate			
	Waste and Cleansing Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
7,158,186	7,495,971	6510 - Rubbish Collection	8,071,814	
0	1,359	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	0	
7,158,186	7,497,330	Total Operating Revenue	8,071,814	

		Operating Expenditure	
5,640,550	5,433,157	7100 - Employee Costs	5,754,674
4,108,607	3,942,428	7200 - Material Costs	4,538,743
10,652	1,775	7300 - Utilities	4,500
12,002	16,893	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	15,486
2,453	2,440	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	2,453
0	-1,304	7600 - Interest Expense	0
6,140	16,673	7900 - Other Expenditure	17,900
9,780,405	9,412,062	Total Operating Expenditure	10,333,756

-2,622,219	-1,914,732 Net Operating Result
_,•,•	.,

-2,261,943

-7,397,096	-7,176,846	Internal Income	-9,325,512
10,197,045	9,558,843	Internal Expenditure	12,328,515

177,730 467,266 Net Result	741,061
----------------------------	---------

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Construction and Maintenance Directorate			
	Plant and Equipment Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	52,035	6220 - Recurrent Grants	53,300	
0	6,606	6900 - Other Revenue	4,000	
0	58,641	Total Operating Revenue	57,300	

		Operating Expenditure	
651,142	1,283,493	7100 - Employee Costs	1,559,676
153,059	1,696,389	7200 - Material Costs	1,793,330
300	49,280	7300 - Utilities	57,100
15,062	31,893	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	28,159
0	1,809,342	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	1,866,588
700	32,569	7900 - Other Expenditure	35,100
820,263	4,902,966	Total Operating Expenditure	5,339,953

-820,263	-4,844,325	Net Operating Result	-5,282,653

-863,541	-5,335,597	Internal Income	-4,496,216
965,849	848,512	Internal Expenditure	1,232,702

-717,955	-9,331,410 Net Result	-8,546,167

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Construct	tion and Maintenance Directorate		
	Contracts and Asset Management Services Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Budget Actual Description			
		Operating Revenue		
61,000	0	6220 - Recurrent Grants	0	
50,000	0	6900 - Other Revenue	0	
111,000	0	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
1,338,766	0	7100 - Employee Costs	0
2,987,400	734	7200 - Material Costs	0
636,794	0	7300 - Utilities	0
17,031	0	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	0
21,099,157	0	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	0
12,300	0	7900 - Other Expenditure	0
26,091,449	734	Total Operating Expenditure	0

-25,980,449	-734	Net Operating Result	0
-5,949,889	-178,991	Internal Income	0
2,380,092	353,701	Internal Expenditure	0

-29,550,246	173,977 Net Result	0

CITY OF PERTH				
	Planning and Development Directorate			
	2016/1	7 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
(Ψ)	(Ψ)	Operating Revenue	(\$)	
3,000	4,832	6220 - Recurrent Grants	1,000	
4,915,000	2,467,945	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	1,400,000	
0	4,716	6300 - Contributions & Donations	0	
215,000	372,965	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	315,000	
2,460,720	2,025,546	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	2,086,449	
70,000	73,394	6540 - Parking Fees	75,000	
75,492	4,218	6550 - Fines & Costs	31,098	
477,955	550,749	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	471,572	
57,071	82,379	6900 - Other Revenue	55,711	
8,274,239	5,586,744	Total Operating Revenue	4,435,830	

		Operating Expenditure	
10,262,154	10,592,447	7100 - Employee Costs	11,822,803
2,283,047	1,830,428	7200 - Material Costs	2,863,203
44,658	47,536	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	45,259
10,574	13,801	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	9,814
0	4	7600 - Interest Expense	0
0	69,431	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
741,740	153,568	7900 - Other Expenditure	282,537
13,342,173	12,707,215	Total Operating Expenditure	15,023,616

-5,067,934	-7,120,471 Net Operating Result	-10,587,786

-16,830,932	-13,956,567	Internal Income	-8,785,871
21,223,515	18,505,901	Internal Expenditure	12,758,451

-675,351	-2,571,137 Net Result	-6,615,206
----------	-----------------------	------------

CITY OF PERTH				
	Planning and Development Directorate			
	Director Planning and Development 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	0	

		Operating Expenditure	
1,312,469	1,146,342	7100 - Employee Costs	762,938
209,600	63,332	7200 - Material Costs	48,200
4,185	4,132	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,244
151,230	9,289	7900 - Other Expenditure	15,714
1,677,485	1,223,095	Total Operating Expenditure	831,096

-1,677,485	-1,223,095	Net Operating Result	-831,096

-1,937,943	-1,738,335	Internal Income	-1,086,641
1,598,754	1,268,351	Internal Expenditure	419,623

-2,016,673	-1,693,079 Net Result	-1,498,113
------------	-----------------------	------------

	CITY OF PERTH		
	Planning	g and Development Directorate	
		Strategic Planning Unit	
	2016/1	7 Budget by Nature and Type	
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget
(\$)	(\$)	Operating Revenue	(\$)
0	4,661	6300 - Contributions & Donations	0
0	0	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	1,900
0	64	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	0
0	4,725	Total Operating Revenue	1,900

		Operating Expenditure	
2,169,343	1,743,014	7100 - Employee Costs	1,658,271
550,715	303,359	7200 - Material Costs	538,905
4,185	4,132	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,244
97	96	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	97
0	4	7600 - Interest Expense	0
507,040	76,161	7900 - Other Expenditure	9,500
3,231,380	2,126,767	Total Operating Expenditure	2,211,017

-3,231,380	-2,122,042 Net Operating Result
-3,231,300	-z, 1zz, 04z Net Operating Result

-2,209,117

-3,353,235	-2,767,305	Internal Income	-2,511,396
4,434,978	3,739,804	Internal Expenditure	3,316,037

-2,149,637	-1,149,542 Net Result	-1,404,476
------------	-----------------------	------------

	CITY OF PERTH Planning and Development Directorate			
	Development Approvals Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	Budget     Estimated     Description       Actual     Budget			
(Ψ)	Operating Revenue			
3,000	0	6220 - Recurrent Grants	0	
1,910,000	1,414,805	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	1,222,500	
36,455	45,769	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	38,470	
5,000	5,581	6900 - Other Revenue	5,500	
1,954,455	1,466,155	Total Operating Revenue	1,266,470	

		Operating Expenditure	
2,038,983	1,882,413	7100 - Employee Costs	2,114,841
213,984	257,376	7200 - Material Costs	228,702
4,183	4,131	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,243
261	210	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	0
22,800	8,053	7900 - Other Expenditure	31,628
2,280,210	2,152,183	Total Operating Expenditure	2,379,414

-325,755	-686,028 Net Operating Result	

-1,112,944

-4,749,792	-4,299,085 Internal Income	-3,187,184
5,449,907	4,789,959 Internal Expenditure	3,529,711

374,359	-195,154 Net Result	-770,417
---------	---------------------	----------

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Plannin	g and Development Directorate		
	Coordination and Design Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
4,915,000	1,170,883	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	0	
2,000	3,574	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	57	
500	786	6900 - Other Revenue	536	
4,917,500	1,175,243	Total Operating Revenue	593	

		Operating Expenditure	
2,479,826	1,848,714	7100 - Employee Costs	2,453,626
984,550	375,777	7200 - Material Costs	768,354
15,365	15,688	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	13,515
4,991	2,530	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	2,680
0	69,431	7700 - Loss on Disposal of Assets	0
43,670	24,243	7900 - Other Expenditure	28,450
3,528,402	2,336,383	Total Operating Expenditure	3,266,625

1,389,098

-1,161,140 Net Operating Result

-3,266,032

-3,837,328	-793,108	Internal Income	-920,874
5,433,049	1,897,441	Internal Expenditure	1,902,137

2,984,820	-56,807 Net Result	-2,284,769
, ,		, - ,

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Planning and Development Directorate			
	Transport Unit			
		7 Budget by Nature and Type	•	
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	1,297,062	6210 - Grants & Subsidies	1,400,000	
0	0	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	400	
0	1,297,062	Total Operating Revenue	1,400,400	

		Operating Expenditure	
0	1,113,608	7100 - Employee Costs	1,286,582
0	568,407	7200 - Material Costs	707,759
0	258	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	1,034
0	3,072	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	0
0	3,007	7900 - Other Expenditure	21,414
0	1,688,352	Total Operating Expenditure	2,016,789

0	-391,290 Net Operating Result	-616,389
-	······································	,

0	0	Internal Income	0
0	243,132	Internal Expenditure	366,526

0 -148,158 Net Result	-249.863
0 -140,150 Net Result	-249,003

	CITY OF PERTH			
	Planning	g and Development Directorate		
	Environmental and Public Health Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	4,832	6220 - Recurrent Grants	1,000	
0	55	6300 - Contributions & Donations	0	
360,720	393,294	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	332,049	
75,492	4,218	6550 - Fines & Costs	31,098	
408,000	423,592	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	391,645	
51,571	76,012	6900 - Other Revenue	49,675	
895,784	902,003	Total Operating Revenue	805,467	

		Operating Expenditure	
1,466,732	2,024,901	7100 - Employee Costs	2,489,442
284,873	245,062	7200 - Material Costs	552,353
16,740	19,195	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	17,979
5,225	7,893	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	7,037
9,500	32,059	7900 - Other Expenditure	154,067
1,783,070	2,329,110	Total Operating Expenditure	3,220,878

	-887.286	-1,427,107 Net Operating Result	
--	----------	---------------------------------	--

-1,408,416	-2,939,810	Internal Income	0
2,058,804	4,551,783	Internal Expenditure	1,466,222

-2,415,411

	Planning	CITY OF PERTH g and Development Directorate	
		Activity Approvals Unit 7 Budget by Nature and Type	
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)
(Φ)	(\$)	Operating Revenue	(4)
215,000	372,965	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	315,000
190,000	217,447	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	530,000
70,000	73,394	6540 - Parking Fees	75,000
31,500	77,750	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	41,000
506,500	741,556	Total Operating Revenue	961,000

		Operating Expenditure	
794,802	833,455	7100 - Employee Costs	1,057,103
39,325	17,115	7200 - Material Costs	18,930
7,500	756	7900 - Other Expenditure	21,764
841,627	851,326	Total Operating Expenditure	1,097,797

	-3	35,127 -109,7	69 Net Operating Result	-136,797
--	----	---------------	-------------------------	----------

-1,544,217	-1,418,925	Internal Income	-1,079,776
2,248,022	2,015,431	Internal Expenditure	1,758,195

368,678 486,738 Net Result 541,62	368,678	8,678 486,738 Net Result	541,621
-----------------------------------	---------	--------------------------	---------

		CITY OF PERTH	
	Economic Dev	velopment and Activation Directorate	)
	2016/1	7 Budget by Nature and Type	
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
521,000	501,000	6220 - Recurrent Grants	521,000
25,700	25,700	6300 - Contributions & Donations	23,000
180,752	192,243	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	220,534
15,920	43,761	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	25,400
0	0	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	1,000
408,830	-6,098	6900 - Other Revenue	6,947
1,152,202	756,606	Total Operating Revenue	797,881

		Operating Expenditure	
5,285,809	5,866,139	7100 - Employee Costs	7,955,802
9,887,972	8,771,790	7200 - Material Costs	10,239,907
1,000	0	7300 - Utilities	1,000
56,763	37,120	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	57,899
17,730	17,635	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	17,730
0	3	7600 - Interest Expense	0
4,526,323	4,378,606	7900 - Other Expenditure	5,102,211
19,775,597	19,071,293	Total Operating Expenditure	23,374,548

-18,623,395	-18,314,686 Net Operating Res	ult -22,576,667

-5,528,198	-4,428,082	Internal Income	-7,751,660
5,290,251	4,665,897	Internal Expenditure	6,491,928

-18,861,342	-18,076,871 Net Result	-23,836,399
-------------	------------------------	-------------

CITY OF PERTH				
	Economic Development and Activation Directorate			
Director Economic Development and Activation 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue		0

		Operating Expenditure	
0	607,938	7100 - Employee Costs	461,811
0	29,105	7200 - Material Costs	28,101
0	0	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,394
0	299,496	7900 - Other Expenditure	37,000
0	936,539	Total Operating Expenditure	531,306

0	-936,539	Net Operating Result	-531,306
0	0	Internal Income	-213,050
0	3,881	Internal Expenditure	4,914

0	-932,657 Net Result	-739,442
---	---------------------	----------

CITY OF PERTH			
l l	Economic Dev	velopment and Activation Directorate	
	Marketing and Communications Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)
		Operating Revenue	
500,000	500,000	6220 - Recurrent Grants	500,000
23,000	23,000	6300 - Contributions & Donations	23,000
180,752	192,243	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	210,534
15,920	27,153	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	25,400
408,830	-6,298	6900 - Other Revenue	6,947
1,128,502	736,098	Total Operating Revenue	765,881

		Operating Expenditure	
3,370,649	3,026,244	7100 - Employee Costs	3,847,510
8,748,675	7,944,206	7200 - Material Costs	8,058,232
42,191	21,173	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	29,938
14,098	14,022	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	14,098
0	3	7600 - Interest Expense	0
2,186,070	1,467,343	7900 - Other Expenditure	71,948
14,361,683	12,472,991	Total Operating Expenditure	12,021,725

# -13,233,181 -11,736,893 Net Operating Result -11,255,844

-3,800,088	-2,936,317	Internal Income	-6,222,852
2,750,249	2,414,407	Internal Expenditure	4,616,907

-14,283,020 -12,258,802 Net Result	-12,861,789
------------------------------------	-------------

CITY OF PERTH Economic Development and Activation Directorate			
	Ec	onomic Development Unit	
	2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type		
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)
		Operating Revenue	
0	16,608	6530 - Licence & Registration Fees	0
0	16,608	Total Operating Revenue	0

		Operating Expenditure	
1,088,616	1,111,889	7100 - Employee Costs	1,626,111
454,899	386,294	7200 - Material Costs	716,850
4,183	5,130	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,242
917,330	682,213	7900 - Other Expenditure	263,000
2,465,027	2,185,526	Total Operating Expenditure	2,610,203

-2,465,027	-2,168,918 Net Operating Result	-2,610,203
_,,.		_,•.•,=••

-1,587,856	-1,386,580	Internal Income	-1,315,758
2,068,656	1,813,635	Internal Expenditure	1,740,600

-1,984,227	-1,741,863 Net Result	-2,185,361
1,001,221	iji 41,000 Not Nobult	2,100,001

CITY OF PERTH Economic Development and Activation Directorate				
Arts, Culture and Heritage Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type				
2015/16 Budget	2015/16 Estimated Actual	Description	2016/17 Budget	
(\$)	(\$)		(\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
21,000	1,000	6220 - Recurrent Grants	21,000	
2,700	2,700	6300 - Contributions & Donations	0	
0	0	6520 - Rental & Hire Charges	10,000	
0	0	6590 - Other Fees & Charges	1,000	
0	200	6900 - Other Revenue	0	
23,700	3,900	Total Operating Revenue	32,000	

		Operating Expenditure	
826,544	957,072	7100 - Employee Costs	1,670,208
684,398	412,019	7200 - Material Costs	1,186,924
1,000	0	7300 - Utilities	1,000
10,390	9,909	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	14,931
3,632	3,612	7510 - Depreciation & Amortisation	3,632
1,422,923	1,385,532	7900 - Other Expenditure	150,266
2,948,887	2,768,143	Total Operating Expenditure	3,026,960

# -2,925,187 -2,764,243 Net Operating Result

-140,254	-105,185	Internal Income	0
471,346	428,866	Internal Expenditure	126,627

-2,994,960

-2,594,095	-2,440,563 Net Result	-2,868,333
------------	-----------------------	------------

CITY OF PERTH				
Economic Development and Activation Directorate				
	Business Support and Sponsorship Unit 2016/17 Budget by Nature and Type			
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)	
		Operating Revenue		
0	0	Total Operating Revenue		0

		Operating Expenditure	
0	78,637	7100 - Employee Costs	350,162
0	167	7200 - Material Costs	249,800
0	909	7400 - Insurance Expenditure	4,394
0	544,022	7900 - Other Expenditure	4,579,997
0	623,736	Total Operating Expenditure	5,184,353

0 -623,736 Net Operating Result

0	0	Internal Income	0
0	5,107	Internal Expenditure	2,880

-5,184,353

0 -618,628 Net Result
-----------------------

		CITY OF PERTH	
l	Economic Dev	velopment and Activation Directo	orate
		rnational Engagement Unit 7 Budget by Nature and Type	
2015/16 Budget (\$)	2015/16 Estimated Actual (\$)	Description	2016/17 Budget (\$)
(Φ)	(Φ)	Operating Revenue	(\$)
0	0	Total Operating Revenue	
		Operating Expenditure	
0	84,358	7100 - Employee Costs	
0	84,358	Total Operating Expenditure	
	04.050		
0	-84,358	Net Operating Result	
0			

0	0	Internal Income	0
0	0	Internal Expenditure	0

0 -84,358 Net Result	0
----------------------	---



MUNICI	CITY ( PAL FEES AND CHARGES			YEAR 2016/17		
					2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
APPROVALS						
SPECIFIC DOCUMENT SEARCH One document			100.00	105.00		105.00
Each additional document			15.50	16.00		16.00
ARCHIVE SEARCH FEES						
Retrieval required within 24 hours	Includes research and		300.00			305.00
Retrieval required within 7 days	collection of plans		92.00	95.00		95.00
PHOTOCOPYING & PLAN COPYING (costs accord AO, A1 & A2	ing to plan size)					
One copy			15.00			15.50
Two to five copies Six or more copies (copied externally-applicant pa	per copy vs direct to external party)		11.00	11.20		11.20
A3	per copy		1.40			140
A4	percopy		0.80	0.80		0.80
DIGITAL COPIES OF DEVELOPMENT / BUILDING	APPLICATIONS					1
Applications with cost of works less than \$100,000	maximum charge		62.00	62.00		62.00
A4	per page		1.20			1.20
A3 AA, A1, A2 and A0 plans	per page per sheet		1.70 6.20			1.70 6.20
Electronic copying of plans and associated	per CD		6.20			6.20
documents	per CD		0.20	0.20		0.20
BUILDING PERMIT APPLICATIONS - Building Reg	ulations 2012					
Building Permit Application Minimum Fee (Section 16)		S	92.00	96.00		00.00
Minimum Fee (Section 18)	0.32% of estimated value (inc	3	92.00	96.00		96.00
Class 1 & 10 - Uncertified (Section 16)	GST) of the proposed building work as determined by the permit authority but not less than \$95	s	Based on construction cost	Based on construction cost		Based on construction cost
Class 1 & 10 - Certified (Section 16)	0.19% of estimated value (inc GST) of the proposed building work as determined by the permit authority but not less than \$95	s	Based on construction cost	Based on construction cost		Based on construction cost
Class 2 to 9 - Certified (Section 16)	0.09% of estimated value (inc GST) of the proposed building work as determined by the permit authority but not less than \$95	s	Based on construction cost	Based on construction cost		Based on construction cost
Hereafter a Decidion Man						
Unauthorised Building Work	0.200/ of the estimated surrent					
Building Approval Certificate for Unauthorised Class 1 & 10 - Certified (Section 51)	0.38% of the estimated current value (inc GST) of the unauthorised building work as determined by the permit authority, but not less than \$95	s	Based on gross construction cost	Based on gross construction cost	GST is applicable	Based on gross construction cost inc GST
Application for Occupancy Permit for Unauthorised Class 2 to 9 Buildings - Certified (Section 51)	0.18% of the estimated current value (inc GST) of the unauthorised building work as determined by the permit authority, but not less than \$95	S	Based on gross construction cost	Based on gross construction cost	GST is applicable	Based on gross construction cost inc GST
Approval/Occupancy Certificates & Permits Building Approval Certificate (certified) for:						
Authorised Class 1 and 10 Buildings		s	92.00	96.00		96.00
(Section 52)		3	92.00	90.00		90.00
Application for Occupancy Permit for Class 2 to 9 Buildings - Completed Building (Section 46)		s	92.00	96.00		96.00
Application for Temporary Occupation		s	92.00	96.00		96.00
Permit for Incomplete Building (Section 47) Application for Modification of Occupancy Permit for Additional Use of Building on a Temporary Basis (Section 48)		s	92.00	96.00		96.00
Application for Replacement Occupancy Permit for Permanent Change of Building Use, Classification (Section 49)		s	92.00	96.00		96.00
Strata Title Application						
Application for Occupancy Permit for						
Registration of Strata Scheme, Plan of Re- Subdivision-Class 2 to 9 Buildings (Section 50)	\$104.65 or \$10.50 per strata lot, whichever is greater	s	10.25			10.60
Minimum Fee	1	S	102.00	105.80		105.80
DEMOLITION APPLICATION		~				
Class 1 & 10 (Section 16)	1	S	92.00	96.00		96.00

g         content a contain a cont	MUNICI	CITY ( PAL FEES AND CHARGES			YEAR 2016/17		
DESCRIPTION         by by control         First and Charges (bit a point of bit a point a point bit a point of bit a point point bit a point of b						2016/17	
And Control Control         Contro         Control <thcontrol< th=""></thcontrol<>	DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST			
or demonstration parent has effect (solidon 32)         5         92.00         90.00         90.00           Application to outled the time during which an experiment of the time during which are the time during which	Class 2 to 9 (Section 16)	For each storey	S	92.00	96.00		96.00
S         Q2.00         96.00         96.00           Building Add Construction Industry Training Fund Levy (the Girly is a collection agent for ACTF)	Application to extend the time during which a building or demolition permit has effect (Section 32)		s	92.00	96.00		96.00
Lev (R construction value)         Determined by BCITF         S         0.20%         0.20%         0.20%           Collection agent/or drage         if the value of building or demolition work is of none 14 has 45.000         s         s.25         S.20         S.20         s.25         S.20	Application to extend the time during which an occupancy permit or a building approval certificate has effect (Section 65)		s	92.00	96.00		96.00
LobelConfigure         Is         6.5         6.63         6.63         6.63         6.65           Fee (collection agency only)         (If the value of building or denolition work is not nove the \$5.000         S         61.65         63.60         60.75         63.75					0.20%		0.20%
Fee (solection spercy only)         If the value of building or hours 4.6 (000         S         61.65			S	8.25	8.25		8.25
Fee (collection agency only)         If the value of uniting or demonstruction work in greater hang \$45,000 - 0.08% of the value of \$45,000 - 0.08% of the value of \$45,000 - 0.08% of the value of \$5         Based on gross construction cost         GST is construction cost         GST is construction cost         Based on gross construction cost         GST is construction cost         GST is construction cost         GST is construction cost         Based on gross construction cost         GST is construction cost         GST is constructis cost         GST is construction cost         <		demolition work is not more	s	61.65	61.65		61.65
AMENDMENT TO BUILDING APPLICATION. (Building Permit Ree for the Appropriate Class Base         Control         Contro         Control         Control	Fee (collection agency only)	If the value of building or demolition work is greater than \$45,000 - 0.09% of the value of	S				construction cost inc
Fee         0.0% of construction cost (inc.         S         0.09%         NNA         NNA           RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETAILS (name or value change) - includes         ST         92.00         NNA         NNA           RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETAILS (name or value change) - includes          92.00         NNA         NNA           PERALS (name or value change) - includes          92.00         95.00         95.00         95.00           Proor Work (change normal officer hours)          135.00         138.80         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         100.91         100.91         100.91         100.91         100.91         100.91 <td>Collection agent charge</td> <td></td> <td>S</td> <td>5.00</td> <td>5.00</td> <td></td> <td>5.00</td>	Collection agent charge		S	5.00	5.00		5.00
Fee         0.0% of construction cost (inc.         S         0.09%         NNA         NNA           RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETAILS (name or value change) - includes         ST         92.00         NNA         NNA           RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETAILS (name or value change) - includes          92.00         NNA         NNA           PERALS (name or value change) - includes          92.00         95.00         95.00         95.00           Proor Work (change normal officer hours)          135.00         138.80         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         138.90         100.91         100.91         100.91         100.91         100.91         100.91 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td> D</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				D			
RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETALS (name or value change) - includes document & plan preparation         Image: Construction of the change) - includes document & plan preparation           Prior to Work Commencing         92.00         95.00         95.00           Pres per hour (during normal officer hours)         136.60         138.50         138.50           Pres per hour (during normal officer hours)         136.00         138.50         138.50           Minimum Fee         190.00         190.00         190.00         190.00           Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         190.00         195.90         195.50         198.50           REQUESTS FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPECTIONS         190.00         177.73         177.77         195.50           REQUESTS FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPECTIONS         190.00         177.73         177.77         195.50           ONDERGINTRY/SCAFFOLDING APPLICATION Fee         Per square metre, per month         100         100         100           Minimum Fee         20.00         96.00         96.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           SIGN APPLICATION         Fee         70.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         7		0.09% of construction cost (inc			N/A		N/A
DETALLS (name or value change) - includes	Minimum Fee	GST)	S	92.00	N/A		N/A
Minimum Fee         92.00         95.00         95.00         95.00           Fee per how (outring normal officer hours)         135.00         138.50         138.50         138.50           Fee per how (outring normal officer hours)         190.00         195.50         195.50         195.50           Minimum Fee         186.00         136.50         195.50         195.50         195.50           Fee per how (outside normal officer hours)         190.00         195.50         195.50         195.50           Fee per how (outside normal officer hours)         195.00         125.91         12.59         185.50           Fee per how (outside normal officer hours)         190.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           Fee per how (outside normal officer hours)         190.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           Fee per how (outside normal officer hours)         190.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           Minimum Fee         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         1.00           Minimum Fee         Per Sign         70.00         72.00         96.00         96.00           Sign         70.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00         72.00 <td>RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETAILS (name or value change) - includes document &amp; plan preparation</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	RE-ISSUE OF A BUILDING PERMIT WITH NEW DETAILS (name or value change) - includes document & plan preparation						
Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         133.00         138.50         138.50           Pee per hour (during normal officer hours)         190.00         195.50         190.00           After Work Commenced         190.00         195.50         190.00           Minimum Fee         133.00         138.50         138.50         138.50           After Work Commenced         190.00         135.50         138.50         138.50           Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         190.00         195.50         138.50         138.50           Reduestrs FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPECTIONS         135.00         125.91         12.89         138.50           Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         135.00         177.73         17.77         185.50           Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         100.0         100.0         100.0         100.0           Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         190.00         125.91         12.89         138.50           Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         100.0         100.0         100.0         100.0           Moreal Call Diffice hours         Per Sign         100.0         100.0         100.0           Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         Per Sign         100.0				92.00	95.00		95.00
After Work Commenced         Image: Commen	Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)			135.00	138.50		138.50
Minimum Fee         184.00         190.00         190.00           Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         135.00         138.50         138.50           Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         190.00         195.50         195.50           REQUESTS FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPECTIONS         190.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         130.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           Fee per hour (during normal officer hours)         130.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           HOARDING/GANTRY/SCAFFOLDING APPLICATION         100         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00           Minimum Fee         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         96.00         96.00           Application Fee         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         1.00           Minimum Fae         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         1.00           Application Fee         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         1.00           Application Fee         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         1.00           Apploration Fee         per square metre, per month				190.00	195.50		195.50
Fee per hour (outside normal officer hours)         190.00         195.50         195.50           REQUESTS FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPECTIONS	Minimum Fee						190.00
REQUESTS FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPECTIONS           Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         135.00         125.91         125.91         138.60           Fee per hour (duside normal office hours)         190.00         177.73         177.71         198.50           HOARDING(CANTRY/SCAFFOLDING APPLICATION Fee         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00           Fee         92.00         96.00         96.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           Application Fee         92.00         96.00         97.00         72.00							
Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         135.00         125.91         12.59         138.60           Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         190.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           HOARDING/GANTRY/SCAFFOLDING APPLICATION         100         1.00         1.00         1.00           Minimum Fee         92.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           Minimum Fee         92.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           SIGN APPLICATION         0         72.00         72.00         72.00           SMOKE ALARMS         0         70.00         72.00         72.00         72.00           Application Fee         S         170.00         76.30         176.30         176.30           PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS)         Application to construct, alter or extend.         Application to construct, alter or extend.         S         32.00         115.00         115.00           BUILDING CERTIFICATION         S         100,000 and above         S         92.00         115.00         5561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000) in c \$58.999         S         428.50         501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000) in c \$58.999         S         55.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in		ļ		100.00	100.00		100.00
Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         135.00         125.91         12.59         138.60           Fee per hour (during normal office hours)         190.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           HOARDING/GANTRY/SCAFFOLDING APPLICATION         100         1.00         1.00         1.00           Minimum Fee         92.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           Minimum Fee         92.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           SIGN APPLICATION         0         72.00         72.00         72.00           SMOKE ALARMS         0         70.00         72.00         72.00         72.00           Application Fee         S         170.00         76.30         176.30         176.30           PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS)         Application to construct, alter or extend.         Application to construct, alter or extend.         S         32.00         115.00         115.00           BUILDING CERTIFICATION         S         100,000 and above         S         92.00         115.00         5561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000) in c \$58.999         S         428.50         501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000) in c \$58.999         S         55.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in	REQUESTS FOR BUILDING CONSULTANCY/INSPI	ECTIONS					
HoakBingGANTRY/SCAFFOLDING APPLICATION         Image: Construction of the second s	Fee per hour (during normal office hours)						
Fee         per square metre, per month         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00           Minimum Fee         92.00         96.00         97.00         72.0	Fee per hour (outside normal office hours)			190.00	177.73	17.77	195.50
Minimum Fee         92.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           Application Fee         92.00         96.00         96.00         96.00           SIGN APPLICATION				1.00	4.00		1.00
Application Fee         92.00         96.00         72.00		per square metre, per month					
Per Sign         70.00         72.00         72.00         72.00           SMOKE ALARMS Approval of battery powered smoke alarms         Building Regulations 1989         S         170.00         176.30         176.30           PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS)          176.30         176.30           Applies to Marquee, tents and the likes accommodating more than 50 persons and temporary change of use of the existing building public purpose         Application to construct, alter or extend.         176.30         115.00         115.00           Application Fee         S         92.00         115.00         115.00         115.00           BUILDING CERTIFICATION         S         316.50         295.45         29.55         325.00           Stool to \$59.999         S         429.50         404.09         40.41         444.50           Stool to \$59.999         S         542.50         510.00         561.00         561.00           Stool to \$99.999         S         S         561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$500.00         \$500.00         \$500.00         125.91         125.99         138.50           Minimum Fee         132.00         125.91         125.99         138.50	Application Fee						
SMOKE ALARMS         Approval of battery powered smoke alarms         Building Regulations 1989         S         170.00         176.30         176.30           Approval of battery powered smoke alarms         Building Regulations 1989         S         170.00         176.30         176.30           PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS)         Applies to Marguee, tents and the likes accommodating more than 50 persons and temporary change of use of the existing building public purpose         Applies to Marguee, tents and the likes accommodating more than 50 persons and temporary change of use of the existing building public purpose           Application Fee         S         92.00         115.00         115.00           BUILDING CERTIFICATION         From 0 to \$19,999         S         316.50         295.45         29.55         325.00           \$20,000 to \$59,999         S         9429.50         404.09         40.41         444.50           \$60,000 to \$99,999         S         561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$100.00         5661.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$100.00         5661.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$100.00         S661.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$100.00         125.91         125.59         138.50           Minimum Fee         132.00         125.91         125.59         138.50         138.50         139.50	SIGN APPLICATION						
Approval of battery powered smoke alarms       Building Regulations 1989       S       170.00       176.30       176.30         PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS)       Applies to Marguee, tents and the likes accommodating more than 50 persons and temporary change of use of the existing building public purpose       Applies to Marguee, tents accommodating more than 50 persons and temporary change of use of the existing building public purpose         Application to construct, alter or extend.       S       92.00       115.00       115.00         Application Fee       S       92.00       115.00       115.00       115.00         BUILDING CERTIFICATION       From 0 to \$19,999       S       316.50       295.45       29.55       326.00         \$20,000 to \$59 999       S       642.50       510.00       510.00       561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$100,000 and above       \$493.18 plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)       \$60.000 to \$59.999       \$5       254.55       25.46       280.00       \$60.000 to \$60.000       \$60.000 to \$60.000 t	Per Sign			70.00	72.00		72.00
PUBLIC BUILDING'S (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUBLIC BUILDINGS)       Application fee       Application fee       Application fee       Application fee       Application fee       S       92.00       115.00       115.00       115.00         BUILDING CERTIFICATION       S       92.00       165.00       295.45       29.55       322.00         BUILDING CERTIFICATION       S       92.00       100.00       559.999       S       429.50       404.09       40.41       444.65         S 60,000 to \$59.999       S       429.50       50.00       510.00       5561.00       100.01 \$561.00       561.00       561.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$651.00       561.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$651.00       100.01 \$650.01 \$650.01 \$650.01 \$650.01 \$650.01 \$650.01 \$650.00 \$65	SMOKE ALARMS						
Applies to Marquee, tents and the likes accommodating more than 50 persons and temporary change of use of the existing building public purpose         Application Fee       S       92.00       115.00       115.00         BUILDING CERTIFICATION       From 0 to \$19,999       S       316.50       295.45       29.55       325.00         Second State of Design Compliance       From 0 to \$19,999       S       316.50       295.45       29.55       325.00         Second State of Design Compliance       From 0 to \$19,999       S       429.50       404.09       40.41       444.50         S       \$60,000 to \$99,999       S       561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,00       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000,0)       \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estim	Approval of battery powered smoke alarms PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PUI		S	170.00	176.30		176.30
Application Fee         S         92.00         115.00         115.00           BUILDING CERTIFICATION         From 0 to \$19,999         S         316.50         295.45         29.55         325.00           Certificate of Design Compliance         From 0 to \$19,999         S         429.50         404.09         40.41         444.50           \$ 20,000 to \$59 999         S         542.50         510.00         51.00         561.00         plus of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$100,000 and above         \$ \$493.18 plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$61.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$500.00 </td <td>Applies to Marquee, tents and the likes accommodating</td> <td></td> <td>porary</td> <td>change of use of the ex</td> <td>isting building public pu</td> <td>rpose</td> <td></td>	Applies to Marquee, tents and the likes accommodating		porary	change of use of the ex	isting building public pu	rpose	
Certificate of Design Compliance         From 0 to \$19,999 \$20,000 to \$59 999 \$60,000 to \$99,999         S         316.50         295.45         29.55         325.00           S         429.50         404.09         40.41         444.50         561.00, plus 0.1% of stanated value of works (\$1 in every \$100,000 and above         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$60,000 to \$99,999         \$ \$493.18 plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$61.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$61.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$61.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$			S	92.00	115.00		115.00
Certificate of Design Compliance         From 0 to \$19,999 \$20,000 to \$59 999 \$60,000 to \$99,999         S         316.50         295.45         29.55         325.00           S         429.50         404.09         40.41         444.50         561.00, plus 0.1% of stanated value of works (\$1 in every \$100,000 and above         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$60,000 to \$99,999         \$ \$493.18 plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$61.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$61.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$61.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$		·			•		
\$60,000 to \$99,999         S         542.50         510.00         51.00         561.00           \$100,000 and above         \$         \$493.18 plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)         \$501.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000, plus 0.1% of estimated value of \$132.00, plus 0.1% of	Certificate of Design Compliance	From 0 to \$19,999	S	316.50	295.45	29.55	325.00
\$100,000 and above\$493.18 plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)\$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)\$561.00, plus 0.1% of of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)\$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)\$561.00, plus 0.1% estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000)\$561.00, plus 0.1% estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$132.00\$561.							
Inspection service for Certificate of Construction Compliance, Building Compliance or miscellaneous inspections         Inspection         Inspection           Minimum Fee         271.00         254.55         25.46         280.00           Additional or aborted inspections         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           When inspection period exceeds 2 hours, additional time         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           For applicant requests for inspections out of normal working hours         132.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           Review of fire engineered alternative solutions          271.00         254.55         25.46         280.00           When assessment period exceed 2 hours additional time         132.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           Minimum Fee         271.00         254.55         25.46         280.00           When assessment period exceed 2 hours additional time         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           Minimum Fee         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FESA etc.          136.00         127.73         12.77         140.50				\$493.18 plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every	\$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every	GST	\$561.00, plus 0.1% of estimated value of works (\$1 in every \$1000) inc
Minimum Fee         271.00         254.55         25.46         280.00           Additional or aborted inspections         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           When inspection period exceeds 2 hours, additional time         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           For applicant requests for inspections out of normal working hours         132.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           Review of fire engineered alternative solutions         271.00         254.55         25.46         280.00           Minimum Fee         271.00         132.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           When assessment period expected to exceed 2 hours additional time         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FESA etc.          132.00         127.73         12.77         140.50				. ,	. ,		651
Additional or aborted inspections       132.00       125.91       12.59       138.50         When inspection period exceeds 2 hours, additional time       132.00       125.91       12.59       138.50         For applicant requests for inspections out of normal working hours       132.00       177.73       17.77       195.50         Review of fire engineered alternative solutions         Minimum Fee       271.00       254.55       25.46       280.00         When assessment period expected to exceed 2 hours additional time       132.00       125.91       12.59       138.50         Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FESA etc.         Minimum Fee       136.00       127.73       12.77       140.50		Compliance, Building Complian	nce or			25.46	280.00
For applicant requests for inspections out of normal working hours         132.00         177.73         17.77         195.50           Review of fire engineered alternative solutions           Minimum Fee         271.00         254.55         25.46         280.00           When assessment period expected to exceed 2 hours additional time         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FESA etc.           Minimum Fee         136.00         127.73         12.77         140.50	Additional or aborted inspections			132.00	125.91	12.59	138.50
Review of fire engineered alternative solutions							
Minimum Fee         271.00         254.55         25.46         280.00           When assessment period expected to exceed 2 hours additional time         132.00         125.91         12.59         138.50           Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FESA etc.							
Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FESA etc.       Minimum Fee     136.00     127.73     12.77     140.50	Minimum Fee			271.00	254.55	25.46	280.00
Minimum Fee 136.00 127.73 12.77 140.50		additional time	[				138.50
Minimum Fee 136.00 127.73 12.77 140.50	Referral to other authorities - Heritage Council, FE	SA etc.			<u> </u>		
132.00 123.31 12.33 138.30	Minimum Fee Where perotiations with other authorities exceed 1 ho	ur					
				132.00	120.91	12.09	136.30

MUNICI	CITY			YEAR 2016/17		
					2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Unauthorised Structures		S	Double the fee stated above. (This is consistent with the current legislated fee structure)	Double the fee stated above (This is consistent with the current legislated fee structure.)		Double the fee stated above (This is consistent with the current legislated fee structure.)
The City will have the discretion to vary these fees forward, simpler applications and those of a reper developments.						
ALFRESCO/DINING LICENCE APPLICATIONS						
Application Fee	payment must		130.00	135.00		135.00
Note: Any alfresco operation that is associated with a	accompany licence	lore wi				100.00
reduction in the above mentioned fees						
QUEUE CONTROLLING FEES			Area of use x days per	Area of use x days		Area of use x days
Annual Fee			week x 11.00	per week x 11.00		per week x 11.00
WORK BONDS						
All Building Development Applications, Hoarding, Scaffolding, Gantry, Demolition and Road Obstruction Applications.			individually assessed	Individually assessed		Individually assessed
DEVELOPMENT/PLANNING FEES						
Determination of development application (other than						
Up to the value of \$50,000 \$50,001 - \$500,000	Planning and Development Amendment Regulations 2013	S S	147.00 0.32%	147.00 0.32%		147.00 0.32%
\$50,001 - \$500,000	Amendment Regulations 2010		1,700 plus 0.257% for			1700 plus 0.25% for
\$500,001 - \$2,500,000	-	S	every \$1 over 500000	every \$1 over 500000		every \$1 over 500000
\$2,500,001 - \$5,000,000	-	S	7,161 plus 0.206% for every \$1 over \$2.5m 12,633 plus 0.123%	7161 plus .206% for every \$1 over \$2.5m 12633 plus 0.123%		7161 plus .206% for every \$1 over \$2.5m 12633 plus 0.123%
\$5,000,001 - \$21,500,000		s	for every \$1 over \$5.0m	for every \$1 over \$5.0m		for every \$1 over \$5.0m
More than \$21,500,001 If the development has commenced or been carried of	ut an additional amount by way	S	34,196.00 alty will be charged. This			34,196.00
maximum fee payable for determination of the application						
Provision of a subdivision clearance of - Not more than 5 lots	per lot	S	73.00	73.00		73.00
6 lots - 195 lots	per lot for first 5 lots	S	73.00	73.00		73.00
more than 195 lots	per lot after 5 lots	S	35.00 7,393.00			35.00 7,393.00
Application for approval of home occupation	If the barre endine is					
Initial Fee	If the home occupation is commenced, an additional amount of \$418 by way of penalty is also charged	s	222.00	222.00		222.00
Renewal Fee	If the approval to be renewed has expired, an additional amount of \$138 by way of penalty is also charged	s	73.00	73.00		73.00
Application for change of use or for change or continuation of a non-conforming use where development is not occurring	If the change of use or the alteration or extension or change of the non-conforming use has commenced, an additional amount of \$556 by way of penalty is also charged	s	295.00	295.00		295.00
Built Strata's Not more than 5 lots	Base Rate \$656 + fee per lot	s	Base Rate + 65 per lot	Base Rate + \$65 per		Base Rate + \$65
6 lots to 100 lots	Base Rate \$981 + fee per lot	s	Base Rate + 43.50 per lot	lot Base Rate + \$43.50 per lot		per lot Base Rate + \$43.50 per lot
More than 100 lots	Standard fee	s	\$5113.50 for 101 or more lots	\$5113.50 for 101 or more lots		\$5113.50 for 101 or more lots
Issue of zoning certificate		S	73.00	73.00		73.00
Reply to property settlement questionnaire		S	73.00	73.00		73.00
Issue of written planning advice Applications for modifications to previous approvals, the full scheduled fee for the value of the work associ		S	80.30	73.00	7.30	
REZONING, SCHEME AMENDMENTS AND MINOR Total Cost for services for local planning scheme amendments in accordance with Schedule 3 of Planning and Development Regulations 2009	IOWN PLANNING	s	100% of cost to Council	100% of cost to Council		100% of cost to Council

MUNIC	CITY			ΈΔR 2016/17		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
BUILDING PERMIT APPROVALS REPORT Issued weekly for a 12 month period (includes postage)			470.00	485.00		485.00
FIT OUTS FOR FOOD PREMISES Application Fee	Food Act 2008		130.00	135.00		135.00
FOOD VEHICLES Initial inspection of food vehicle			110.00	115.00		115.00
PUBLIC BUILDINGS (INCLUDES TEMPORARY PU	IBLIC BUILDINGS)			110.00		110.00
Application to construct, alter or extend. Application Fee	% of construction costs	S	0.02%	0.02%		0.02%
Minimum Fee		S	110.00	110.00		110.00
Maximum Fee		S	530.00	530.00		530.00
HEALTH ACT PREMISES Hairdressers, skin penetration and others			110.00	115.00		115.00
•					L.	
LIQUOR ACT APPLICATIONS Section 39 Certificate			80.30	80.30		80.30
Section 40 Certificate			80.30	80.30		80.3
Section 55 Gaming Permit			80.30	80.30		80.30
ROAD/FOOTPATH OBSTRUCTION PERMIT						
Application Fee Basic Permit Processing Fee			80.00	95.00 55.00		95.00 55.00
Road Closure Required			175.00	180.00		180.00
Students, including school, TAFE, university or those fee may apply if group is =>10. Extra charges may a					d obstruction	
PUBLIC TRADING/STALL HOLDER PERMITS						
Application Fee			80.00	95.00		95.0
(Charitable and Not for Profit Organisations are exempt from the Application Fee)	•			•		
TEMPORARY EVENT SIGNS						
Fee No charge for Council approved events on local gove	per day, per sign ernment property, reserves or pub	lic thor	80.00 oughfares.	N/A	N/A	N/A
EVENTS ON PARKS/ROADS/ROW'S (other Public	Building fees may apply)					
Application Fee						
Standard Road Closure Required - Where traffic			90.00	95.00		95.00
management is required (includes fun runs, triathlons)			175.00	180.00		180.00
Large Commercial Events (Festivals and Concerts)			300.00	305.00		305.00
Ticketed Events (Fees - unless otherwise approved Parks	by Council)					
Reserve Hire Fees - includes 6 bump in days, event day(s), 4 bump out days, all equipment and structures within the reserve and up to 10	per person, per hour, per function		0.80	0.75	0.07	0.82
vehicle permits during bump in and bump out. Bump in/bump out days in addition to above	per day		500.00	472.73	47.27	520.0
Sporting Events, Triathlons, Fun Run on the	based on number of people x 1					
Road Reserve, commencing in the City	hr			0.75	0.07	0.8
In lieu of the changes to the fee adopted for ticketed	events on road reserves to bring t	hem				
into line with how fees are calculated for similar ever Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month	its on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis					
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the	its on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis					
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016.		0.80	0.82		0.82
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's	its on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016.		0.80	0.82		
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day per day		550.00 500.00	560.00 520.00		0.82 560.00 520.00
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees Minimum Fee	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day		550.00	560.00		560.00 520.00
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees Minimum Fee Bump in and bump out Discount/Concession applicable to ticketed events	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day per day		550.00 500.00 250.00	560.00 520.00 260.00		560.00 520.00 260.00
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees Minimum Fee Bump in and bump out Discount/Concession applicable to ticketed events Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day per day		550.00 500.00	560.00 520.00		560.0 520.0 260.0
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees Minimum Fee Bump in and bump out Discount/Concession applicable to ticketed events Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day per day		550.00 500.00 250.00	560.00 520.00 260.00		560.00 520.00 260.00
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees Minimum Fee Bump in and bump out Discount/Concession applicable to ticketed events Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events Non Ticketed Events Parks/Roads/ROW's Base Charge Full Day	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day per half day per day		550.00 500.00 250.00 50% Discount 395.00	560.00 520.00 260.00 50% Discount 410.00		560.00 520.00 260.00 50% Discoun 410.00
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees Minimum Fee Bump in and bump out Discount/Concession applicable to ticketed events Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events Parks/Roads/ROW's Base Charge Full Day Base Charge Half Day	Its on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis s from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day per day per half day		550.00 500.00 250.00 50% Discount	560.00 520.00 260.00 50% Discount		560.00 520.00 260.00 50% Discoun
Approvals Unit may apply appropriate flexibility in the large annual events for a transition period of 6 month Roads/ROW's Public Place Hire Fees Minimum Fee Bump in and bump out Discount/Concession applicable to ticketed events Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events Not for Profit, Community, Charitable Events Non Ticketed Events Parks/Roads/ROW's Base Charge Full Day	tts on parks and reserves, Activity e application of these fees for exis is from 1 July 2016. per person, per hour, per function per day per half day per day per day per day		550.00 500.00 250.00 50% Discount 395.00 198.00	560.00 520.00 260.00 50% Discount 410.00 205.00	15.00	560.00 520.00 260.00 50% Discoun 410.00 205.00

MUNICI	CITY PAL FEES AND CHARGE			YEAR 2016/17		
					2040/47	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Public Place Hire fees - Marquee, Stages ,Tiered Seating, Sea Containers and Mobile Offices (Tentage, shade structures less than 10sqm and toilets are exempt)	per square metre per day		1.50	1.41	0.14	1.55
Retail outlets, Plant and Generators greater than 20kva	per unit/per event day		62.00	65.00		65.00
Additional Charges (Ticketed & Non Ticketed Events)						
On-site vehicles (commercial delivery vehicles and Concors d'Elegance vehicles are exempt).	per vehicle per day		30.00	35.00		35.00
On site Motorcycle (Concors d'Elegance vehicles are exempt)	33% of car fee per day		10.00	15.00		15.00
Road Closure Surcharge (to extend a licensed premises for sale of alcohol - excludes Ticketed Events) Provision of power	per square meter per day		11.90	15.00		15.00
Single Phase				27.27	2.73	30.00
3-Phase			85.00	81.82	8.18	90.00
Large Events	cost per day		100% of Cost to Council	100% of Cost to Council - On Peak Rate	GST is applicable	100% of Cost to Council - On Peak Rate inc GST
Council Services - supervision, mowing, cleaning, electrical services etc.			100% Cost to Council	100% Cost to Council	GST is applicable	100% Cost to Council inc GST
Refundable Bonds			Individually Assessed	Individually Assessed		Individually Assessed
Discounts/Concessions - applicable to non-ticket ever	nt -base charge, bump in, bump o	out, Pu				
Low Impact 0-20 people (non-commercial)			80% Discount	80% Discount		80% Discount
Medium Impact 21-50 people (non -commercial) High Impact 51-100 people (non-commercial)			70% Discount 50% Discount	70% Discount 50% Discount		70% Discount 50% Discount
Government Authorities, Charitable Organisations, Not for Profit Organisations and Community Organisations/Groups involved in non-commercial activities (refer to definitions below) - greater than 100 people.			50% Discount	50% Discount		50% Discount
Commercial Activities 0-20 People Multi Cultural Community Facility and Ozone		-	50% Discount	50% Discount		50% Discount
Reserve - Fees as per Council Policy						
CONCESSIONS DEFINITIONS Charitable Organisations:						
Organisations registered with the Charitable Collect	tions Advisory Committee.					
Community Organisations/Groups: Sporting and other types of Recreational Clubs, Pa by a committee and constitution and could be eligit				est Associations etc. wh	ich are guided	
Not for Profit A not for profit organisation is an organisation who any profit to the organisation's members Government Authorities:	se primary objective is something	g other	than the generation of p	rofit, and does not distri	bute	
State/Commonwealth Government departments ar Water Authority, WA Fire and Emergency Services				cific public service e.g. F	Police Service,	
Commercial Organisations Companies/Individuals engaged in financial gain. e Outlets, Trade shows, Circuses, Rock Concert pro		notogra	aphers, Manufacturers, G	Government Enterprise S	Services, Media	
SPORTING COMPETITIONS - COMMUNITY ORGAI						
Season Fee per team for match play			470.00 470.00		44.55 44.55	490.00 490.00
Season Fee per team for training (twice/week) Casual competition - per field per half day of hire (am or pm)			100.00		9.55	490.00
Casual training - per team (3 hours each day of use)			36.00	33.64	3.36	37.00
Junior organisations i.e. 17 years and under and Colts						
ARTS, CULTURE & HERITAGE - HISTORY CENTR	E					
Reproduction of Historical photos Handling Fee			15.50	14.55	1.45	16.00
Fee per image - private			7.50	7.05	0.70	7.75
Handling Fee - commercial use Fee per image - commercial			31.00 7.50		2.91 0.70	32.00
Handling Fee for electronic copies			10.50		0.70	
Handling Fee for additional electronic copies			6.00		0.57	6.30
Reproduction of Oral History interviews Handling Fee for electronic copies - sound recording -	•		10.00		0.94	10.30
Handling Fee for electronic copies - sound recording	commercial		20.00	19.64	1.96	21.60

MUNICI	CITY C PAL FEES AND CHARGES			(EAR 2016/17		
	I				2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Reproduction of transcript in document and digital form			17.00	15.95	1.60	17.55
Reproduction of transcript in document and digital form	nat - commercial		32.00	30.00	3.00	33.00
Sale of Publications					GST is	
Books published by History Centre			At cost	At cost	applicable	At cost inc GST
WASTE AND CLEANSING			1			
RUBBISH CHARGES						
Basic service - non residential			353.00			337.00
Basic service - residential (including co-mingled recyc	le bin)		272.00	286.00		286.00
Additional- Residential 240L Additional- Commercial 240L			272.00 242.00	286.00 231.00		286.00 231.00
Paper/Cardboard 240L			158.00	151.00		151.00
General Waste 660L			714.00	682.00		682.00
General Waste 1100L				1,136.00		1,136.00
Bin Hire - Paper/Cardboard 660L Bin Hire - Cardboard only 1100L			229.00	219.00	21.90	240.90
Bin Hire - Cardboard only 1100L Recycling - Commercial 240L			286.00 155.00	273.00 151.00	27.30	300.30 151.00
Recycling - Commercial 240L Recycling - Commercial 660L			464.00	443.00		443.00
Recycling - Commercial 1100L			774.00	738.00		738.00
Recycling - Glass 240L				605.00		605.00
Event Bin - General Waste 240L Event Bin - General Waste - Additional Collection 240			22.00 5.50	21.00 5.25	2.10 0.53	23.10 5.78
Event Bin - General Waste - Additional Collection 240	L		5.50	55.00	5.50	60.50
Event Bin - General Waste - Additional Collection 660	L			14.00	1.40	15.40
Event Bin - General Waste 1100L				90.00	9.00	99.00
Event Bin - General Waste - Additional Collection 110	OL		22.00	22.00	2.20	24.20
Event Bin - Recycling 240L Event Bin - Recycling - Additional Collection 240L			22.00 5.50	21.00 5.25	2.10 0.53	23.10 5.78
Event Bin - Recycling 660L			0.00	55.00	5.50	60.50
Event Bin - Recycling - Additional Collection 660L				14.00	1.40	15.40
Event Bin - Recycling 1100L				90.00	9.00	99.00
Event Bin - Recycling - Additional Collection 1100L				22.00	2.20	24.20
STREET PRESENTATION AND MAINTENANCE						
STREET PRESENTATION AND MAINTENANCE			1			
<b>RECOVERABLE WORKS - Administration charges</b>	per job					
Up to the value of \$1,000			124.30		11.50	
\$1,001 to \$20,000			113.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000.00	115.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000	GST is applicable	115.00 Plus 11% for every dollar over \$1,000 inc GST
\$20,001 to \$50,000			2,203.00 Plus 8% for every \$1 over 20,000.00	2205 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00	GST is applicable	2205 plus 8% for every dollar over 20,000.00 inc GST
Over the value of \$50,000			4,603.00 PLUS 5% for every dollar over 50,000.00	4,605.00 Plus 5% for every dollar over 50,000	GST is applicable	4,605.00 Plus 5% for every dollar over 50,000 inc GST
Stormwater Drainage Application - minimum fee			126.00	116.36	11.64	128.00
			0.00			
GRAFFITI TREATMENT SERVICE FEE Service call (including treatment of up to 2 square			50.10	FF 00		00 50
metres) Areas greater than 2 square metres per additional			59.40	55.00	5.50	60.50
square metre			13.20	12.25	1.23	13.48
COORDINATION AND DESIGN						
Colour photocopying fees						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - AO						
1st copy			25.40	23.50	2.35	25.85
2nd to 5th copies each 6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to			19.00	17.59	1.76	19.35
pay copy service direct						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A1						
1st copy			12.75	11.82	1.18	13.00
2nd to 5th copies each			9.50	8.82	0.88	9.70
6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct						
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A2						
1st copy			6.30	5.86	0.59	6.45
2nd to 5th copies each			4.85	4.50	0.45	4.95
6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to						
pay copy service direct						
L			•			

MUNIC	PAL FEES AND CHARGES			′EAR 2016/17		
					2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Photocopy Fees - plan size			3.20	3.00	0.30	2.20
A3 each A4 each			3.20 2.10	<u>3.00</u> 1.95		3.30 2.15
Black and White photocopying fees Photocopy Fees - plan size - AO						
1st copy			6.30	5.86		6.45
2nd to 5th copies each 6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct			6.30	5.86	0.59	6.45
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A1						
1st copy 2nd to 5th copies each			3.20	3.00		3.30
6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct			3.20	3.00	0.30	3.30
Photocopy Fees - plan size - A2						
1st copy 2nd to 5th copies each			2.10 2.10	1.95 1.95		2.15 2.15
6th copy onwards - copied externally, applicant to pay copy service direct			2.10	1.95	0.20	2.10
Photocopy Fees - plan size	1					
A3 each A4 each			0.57	0.53		0.58
AutoCAD Plans - Digital PDF (75% discount to stude Hourly rate	nts)		100.00	93.64	9.36	103.00
Minimum Fee (for information) Per sheet A1 @ 1 : 200 (according to photocopies above)			17.00	15.82	1.58	17.40
AutoCAD Plans - Digital (75% discount to students)						
Hourly rate			100.00	93.64	9.36	103.00
Minimum Fee (for information) Per sheet A1 @ 1 : 200 (according to photocopies above)			600.00	545.45	54.55	600.00
Design and Construction Notes per publication			615.00	572.73	57.27	630.00
Traffic Data Future projected traffic counts per road/intersection -						
6.00am - 6.00pm			95.00	90.00	9.00	99.00
Future projected traffic counts per road / intersection 6.00pm - 6.00am	-		95.00	90.00	9.00	99.00
Actual traffic counts per road/intersection - 6.00am - 6.00pm			95.00	90.00	9.00	99.00
Actual traffic counts per road / intersection - 6.00pm - 6.00am			95.00	90.00	9.00	99.00
COMMERCIAL PARKING						
PARKING FEES			<u> </u>			
No. 15 (85 bays) Aberdeen Street	1					
Mon to Sun - Per Hour 10 hour block			3.20 15.20	<u>3.00</u> 14.00		<u>3.30</u> 15.40
12 hour block			16.90	N/A		N/A
Maximum 24 Hour block			25.70	23.73	2.37	26.10
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only 10 hour block	entry before 7:00am		13.80	12.73		14.00
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			8.80 12.10	<u>8.09</u> 11.18		8.90 12.30
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am	Mandalanasia		12.10	11.18	1.12	12.30
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		233.00 535.00	<u>215.45</u> 494.55		237.00 544.00
No. 45 (15 bays) Aberdeen Garage	Monthly minimum		231.00	213.64	21.36	235.00
Permits (Cars)	Monthly maximum		457.00	421.82		464.00
No. 16 (484 bays) Citiplace Mon to Sun - Per Hour			4.00	3.73	0.37	4.10
Mon-Fri - Maximum 24 hour block			51.50	47.55	4.76	52.30
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to			11.00 15.30	<u> </u>		<u>11.20</u> 15.50
Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 6:00am to			11.00	10.18		11.20
No. 7 (404 bays) Concert Hall Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.30	3.09	0.31	3.40
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			21.20	19.55		

**CITY OF PERTH** 

					2016/17	
		ø			2010/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			25.70	N/A	N/A	N/
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			33.00	30.45	3.05	33.5
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		18.70	17.27	1.73	19.0
Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing time			10.50	9.73	0.97	10.7
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			12.50	11.55	1.16	
	Monthly minimum		12.50 328.00	11.55 302.73	1.16 30.27	12.7 333.0
Permits (Cars)	Monthly maximum		725.00	670.00	67.00	
No. 46 (1487 bays) Convention Centre Mon to Sun - Per Hour			5.70	5.27	0.53	5.8
Mon to Fri - 7.00am to 6:00pm - Maximum 10 hour			23.40	21.64	2.16	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			32.30	N/A	N/A	N/.
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			55.30	51.09	5.11	56.2
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		22.30	20.64	2.06	22.7
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am			16.50	15.27	1.53	
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			16.50 16.50	<u>15.27</u> 15.27	1.53 1.53	
*	Monthly minimum		313.00	289.09	28.91	318.0
Permits (Cars)	Monthly maximum		876.00	809.09	80.91	890.0
Bump in Bump out Rate - Spotless Services Aust. Ltc 1-300 Tickets (Type 1) - Multiple entry/exit	only (as per Contract) per ticket		33.30	30.73	3.07	33.8
1-300 Tickets (Type T) - Multiple entry/exit	per lickel		33.30	30.73	3.07	33.0
Congress pass (Type 2) 10 hour max - Single			23.40	21.64	2.16	
Bay Reservation Fee			2.20	2.00	0.20	2.2
No. 24 (43 bays) Coolgardie Street						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.20	3.00	0.30	3.3
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			15.70	14.55	1.46	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			16.80	N/A	N/A	N/
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			25.40	23.45	2.35	25.8
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		12.90	11.91	1.19	
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			8.80 12.10	8.09 11.18		8.9 12.3
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			12.10	11.18		
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum		229.00	211.82	21.18	233.0
	Monthly maximum		531.00	490.00	49.00	539.0
No. 38 (94 bays) Council House						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			4.10	3.82	0.38	4.2
Sunday and Public Holiday - First Two Hours 12 Hour Maximum			5.70 35.20	5.27 N/A	0.53 N/A	5.8 N/
Maximum 24 hour block			46.20	42.64		
Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing Time			11.00	10.18	1.02	11.2
Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate Maximum 10			15.70 11.00	14.55 10.18	1.46 1.02	16.0 11.2
	Monthly minimum		615.00	568.18		625.0
Permits (Cars)	Monthly maximum		890.00	821.82	82.18	904.0
No. 6 (220 hours) Cultural Contro						
No. 6 (320 bays) Cultural Centre Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.50	3.27	0.33	3.6
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			22.30	20.64	2.06	22.7
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			26.70	N/A	N/A	N/.
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing Time			36.50 10.50	<u>33.73</u> 9.73	3.37 0.97	<u> </u>
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -		1	13.40	12.36		13.6
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am	Marship and 1		13.40	12.36		13.6
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		378.00 712.00	349.09 658.18	34.91 65.82	384.0 724.0
		$\mathbf{t}$	/ 12.00	000.10	00.02	124.0
No.49 (1064 bays) Elder Street	I					
Mon to Sun - Per Hour Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			4.60 21.00	4.27	0.43	4.7
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block		1	21.00	N/A	N/A	21.3 N/
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block		Γ	37.80	34.91	3.49	
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		17.40	16.09	1.61	17.7
Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing time	Chary Delote 1.00alli -	1	17.40	12.27	1.01	17.7
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -		1	13.30	12.27	1.23	13.5
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am	Monthly minimum		13.30	12.27	1.23	13.5
	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum	1	366.00 728.00	<u>338.18</u> 672.73	33.82 67.27	372.0 740.0
Permits (Cars)	Reserved Parking	1	746.00	689.09	68.91	740.0
	nuociveu rainiiy	<b> </b>				
Electric Vehicle Recharge Fees		1	100% of cost to Council inc GST	100% of cost to Council	GST is applicable	100% of cost to Council inc GST
Bicycle Parking Fees	per hour		0.20	0.18	0.02	0.2
Dicyore Laining Lees	per day - 12 hour maximum		1.20	N/A	N/A	N/
No. 10 (161 bays) Fire Station						
No. 10 (161 bays) Fire Station Mon to Sun - Per Hour		+	3.30	3.09	0.31	3.4
Maximum 12 hour block		1	20.70	N/A	N/A	N/

**CITY OF PERTH** 

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2016/17						
				EAR 2010/17		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Maximum 24 hour block			28.40	26.27	2.63	28.90
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		16.80	15.55	1.56	17.10
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80
Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate Maximum 10			12.50 7.70	<u>11.55</u> 7.09	1.16	12.70 7.80
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum		294.00	271.82	27.18	299.00
	Monthly maximum		637.00	588.18	58.82	647.00
No. 43 (41 Bays) The Garage						
Permits (Cars)	Monthly		599.00	553.64	55.36	609.00
No. 56 (178 bays) Goderich Street						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.10	2.82	0.28	3.10
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			<u>15.70</u> 19.10	14.55 N/A	1.46 N/A	16.00 N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			26.80	24.73	2.47	27.20
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		12.90	11.91	1.19	13.10
Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing Time Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80 7.80
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		208.00 650.00	<u>191.82</u> 600.00	19.18 60.00	<u>211.00</u> 660.00
			030.00	000.00	00.00	000.00
No. 21 (27 bays) Hay Street East			0.40	0.00	0.00	0.40
Mon to Sun - Per Hour Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am			3.10 8.70	2.82	0.28	<u>3.10</u> 8.80
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			11.60	10.73	1.07	11.80
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			11.60	10.73	1.07	11.80
No. 52 (19 bays) Heirisson Island						
Mon to Fri 8.00 am - 6.00 pm - Per hour			2.60	2.36	0.24	2.60
Mon - Fri, Maximum 10 Hour block			12.00	11.09	1.11	12.20
No. 5 (654 bays) His Majesty's						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour Maximum 10 hour block			3.80 26.50	<u>3.55</u> 24.45	0.36	3.90 26.90
Maximum 12 hour block			33.40	24.45 N/A	2.45 N/A	20.90 N/A
Maximum 24 hour block			51.50	47.55	4.76	52.30
Night Rate (Mon -Sun) - 6:00pm to Closing time. Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to			11.00 14.90	<u> </u>	1.02	<u>11.20</u> 15.10
Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 8:00am to			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80
	Monthly minimum		410.00	379.09	37.91	417.00
Permits (cars)	Monthly maximum Weekend Permit		810.00	748.18 94.55	74.82 9.46	823.00 104.00
No. 27 (445 bays) Mayfair Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.20	3.00	0.30	3.30
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			17.60	16.27	1.63	17.90
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			18.90	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block Car pooling 6.30am to 8.30am (Mon to Fri, except			27.70	25.55	2.56	28.10
public holidays)	10 Hour Block		13.10	12.09	1.21	13.30
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block	entry before 7:00am - Maximum		15.30	14.09	1.41	15.50
Night Rate - 6:00pm to Closing time	Maximum		7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80
Permits (cars)	Monthly minimum		264.00	243.64	24.36	268.00
	Monthly maximum		622.00	574.55	57.46	632.00
No. 12 (57 bays) James St. (Previously Milligan St	)					
Mon to Sun - Per Hour Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			3.20 14.60	<u>3.00</u> 13.45	0.30	<u>3.30</u> 14.80
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			15.50	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			24.30	22.45	2.25	24.70
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		12.50	11.55	1.16	12.70
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am			8.80	8.09	0.81	8.90
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block - Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			12.10 12.10	<u>11.18</u> 11.18	1.12	12.30 12.30
Permits (cars)	Monthly minimum		204.00	188.18	18.82	207.00
	Monthly maximum		492.00	454.55	45.46	500.00
No. 44 (11 Bays) Mounts Bay Rd						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.80	3.55	0.36	3.90
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			<u>11.00</u> 11.00	<u> </u>	1.02	<u> </u>
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			11.00	10.18	1.02	11.20
No. 26 (189 have) Nowcastla Street						
No. 26 (189 bays) Newcastle Street Mon to Sun - Per Hour			2.70	2.45	0.25	2.70
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			13.10	12.09	1.21	13.30
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			13.60 21.30	N/A 19.64	N/A	N/A 21.60
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		21.30	<u>19.64</u> 10.55	1.96 1.06	21.60
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80

MUNIC	PAL FEES AND CHARGES F	OR TH	I E FINANCIAL Y	EAR 2016/17		
					2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		fi (ii	2015/16 es and Charges aclusive of GST are applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am	Maadalu asining oo		7.70 179.00	7.09	0.71	7.80 182.00
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		447.00	412.73	16.55 41.27	454.00
No. 9 (725 bays) Pier Street						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.60	3.36	0.34	3.70
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block		_	22.40 28.20	20.73 N/A	2.07 N/A	22.80 N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			38.30	35.36	3.54	38.90
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		19.70	18.18	1.82	20.00
Night Rate (Mon -Sun) - 6:00pm to Closing time. Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to			10.50 13.90	<u>9.73</u> 12.82	0.97 1.28	<u> </u>
Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 8:00am to		-	7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum		400.00	369.09	36.91	406.00
	Monthly maximum	_	767.00	708.18	70.82	779.00
No. 22 (156 bays) Plain Street						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.10	2.82	0.28	3.10
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			14.60 15.50	13.45 N/A	1.35 N/A	14.80 N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			24.20	22.36	2.24	24.60
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		12.50	11.55	1.16	12.70
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -	+ +		8.70 11.60	<u>8.00</u> 10.73	0.80	<u>8.80</u> 11.80
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			11.60	10.73	1.07	11.80
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum		204.00	188.18	18.82	207.00
	Monthly maximum		492.00	454.55	45.46	500.00
No. 4 (275 bays) Point Fraser	-					
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			2.90	2.64	0.26	2.90
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			12.00 12.70	11.09 N/A	1.11 N/A	12.20 N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			20.90	19.27	1.93	21.20
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block	entry before 7:00am - Maximum		10.70	9.91	0.99	10.90
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am	Maximum		8.30	7.64	0.76	8.40
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			9.90	9.18	0.92	10.10
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am	Monthly minimum		9.90 159.00	<u>9.18</u> 147.27	0.92 14.73	<u> </u>
Permits (Cars)	Monthly maximum		415.00	383.64	38.36	422.00
No. 4A (871 bays) Queens Gardens						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.00	2.73	0.27	3.00
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			12.40 13.20	11.45 N/A	1.15 N/A	12.60 N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			20.20	18.64	1.86	20.50
Car pooling 6.30am to 8.30am (Mon to Fri, except public holidays)	10 Hour Block - Maximum		10.80	10.00	1.00	11.00
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		11.00	10.18	1.02	11.20
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			11.10	10.27	1.03	11.30
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			8.40 11.10	7.73	0.77	<u>8.50</u> 11.30
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum		165.00	152.73	15.27	168.00
	Monthly maximum		428.00	395.45	39.55	435.00
No. 41 (293 bays) Regal Place						
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.10	2.82	0.28	3.10
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			13.30 15.40	12.27 N/A	1.23 N/A	13.50 N/A
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block	+ +		26.70	24.64	2.46	27.10
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		12.00	11.09	1.11	12.20
Night Rate (Mon -Sun) - 6:00pm to Closing time. Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:30am to	+		8.70 11.60	<u>8.00</u> 10.73	0.80	8.80 11.80
Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 8:00am to			5.50	5.09	0.51	5.60
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		179.00 492.00	165.45 454.55	16.55 45.46	182.00 500.00
No. 8 (473 bays) Roe Street						
Mon to Sun - 6.00am to 6.00pm			3.40	3.18	0.32	3.50
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			17.40	16.09	1.61	17.70
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			23.00 32.60	N/A 30.09	N/A 3.01	N/A 33.10
Car pooling 6.30am to 8.30am (Mon to Fri, except	10 Hour Block - Maximum		13.30	12.27	1.23	13.50
public holidays) Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		16.20	15.00	1.23	16.50
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -	onuy bolote 7.00/dttl -		16.20	15.00	1.50	16.50
Night Rate - Mon to Sun 6.00pm- 6.00am	per hour- Maximum		3.60	3.36	0.34	3.70
			10.60			
Night Rate - Sun to Thu 6.00pm- Closing time Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am	Night Flat Rate- Maximum		10.60	<u>9.82</u> 12.09	0.98 1.21	<u> </u>
Permits (cars)	Monthly minimum		231.00	213.64	21.36	235.00
, <i>,</i>	Monthly maximum Weekend Permit		577.00	532.73 79.09	53.27 7.91	586.00 87.00
				79.09	7.91	87.00

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2016/17							
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)	
No. 4B (742 bays) Royal Street							
Mon to Sun - Per Hour Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			2.90 13.50	2.64	0.26	<u>2.90</u> 13.70	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			13.50	12.45 N/A	1.25 N/A	13.70 N/A	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			22.20	20.55	2.06	22.60	
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		11.80	10.91	1.09	12.00	
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80	
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80	
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		186.00 462.00	171.82 426.36	17.18 42.64	189.00 469.00	
No. 35 (58 bays) Saunders Street							
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			2.70	2.45	0.25	2.70	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			13.50	12.45	1.25	13.70	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			14.70 22.40	N/A	N/A 2.07	N/A	
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		22.40	<u>20.73</u> 10.91	2.07	<u>22.80</u> 12.00	
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am	shay bolore ribbant -		7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80	
Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80	
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80	
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		190.00 466.00	175.45 430.00	17.55 43.00	193.00 473.00	
No. 11 (614 bays) State Library		_					
Mon to Sun - Per Hour Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block	+		3.50 18.80	<u>3.27</u> 17.36	0.33	<u>3.60</u> 19.10	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			23.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			32.90	30.36	3.04	33.40	
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour block	entry before 7:00am - Maximum		16.20	15.00	1.50	16.50	
Night Rate - Sun to Thu 6.00pm- Closing time			10.60	9.82	0.98	10.80	
Night Rate - Fri - Sat 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour block -			13.50	12.45	1.25	13.70	
Public Holidays - Maximum 10 hour block - 6:00am			13.50	12.45	1.25	13.70	
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		257.00 588.00	237.27 542.73	23.73	<u>261.00</u> 597.00	
No. 1 (784 bays) Terrace Road				0+2.10	0 <del>1</del> .21	001.00	
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.20	3.00	0.30	3.30	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			17.90	16.55	1.66	18.20	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			22.20	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block	antri hafara 7:00am		32.60	30.09	3.01	33.10	
Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am	entry before 7:00am -		15.50 9.90	<u>14.27</u> 9.18	1.43 0.92	<u> </u>	
Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to			12.10	11.18	1.12	12.30	
Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate 10 hour			9.90	9.18	0.92	10.10	
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		271.00 599.00	250.00 553.64	25.00 55.36	275.00 609.00	
No. 17 (69 bays) Wellington Street				000.04	00.00	000.00	
Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.20	3.00	0.30	3.30	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			14.60	13.45	1.35	14.80	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			15.50	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block Early Bird Rate - Mon to Fri only maximum 10 hour	entry before 7:00am -		24.20 12.50	22.36 11.55	2.24 1.16	24.60	
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am	onay bolore 7.00all -		7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80	
Saturday Day Rate - Maximum 10 hour - 6:00am to			11.00	10.18	1.02	11.20	
Sunday & Public Holidays Day Rate - 6:00am to		_	11.00	10.18	1.02	11.20	
Permits (Cars)	Monthly minimum Monthly maximum		204.00 492.00	188.18 454.55	18.82 45.46	207.00 500.00	
No. 50 (15 bays) Victoria Gardens							
Mon to Fri 8:00am to 6:00pm - Per Hour			2.70	2.45	0.25	2.70	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			13.50	12.45	1.25	13.70	
No. 59 (35 bays) Victory Terrace				2.45	0.25	2.70	
Mon to Fri 8:00am to 6:00pm - Per Hour Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block	+			2.45 12.45	0.25	2.70	
				12.40	1.20	10.70	
No. 51 (11 bays) Mardalup Park				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Mon to Fri 8:00am to 6:00pm - Per Hour			2.70	2.45	0.25	2.70	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			13.50	12.45	1.25	13.70	
No. 53 (25 bays) John Oldham Park Mon to Sun - Per Hour			3.80	3.55	0.36	3.90	
Mon to Sun - Per Hour Mon-Fri, Maximum 10 hour block			3.80	3.55	0.36	3.90	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 12 hour block			22.20	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Mon-Fri, Maximum 24 hour block			29.90	27.64	2.76	30.40	
			7.70	7.09	0.71	7.80	
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend & Public Holiday Day Rate - 6:00am to	+		11.00	10.10	1.02	11 20	
Night Rate - 6:00pm to 3:00am Weekend & Public Holiday Day Rate - 6:00am to No. 58 (31 bays) Barrack Square			11.00	10.18	1.02	11.20	

MUNICI	CITY C PAL FEES AND CHARGES			/EAD 2016/17		
	FAL FEES AND CHARGES			EAR 2010/17		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
South Ward formerly City of Subiaco						
Operating Times : 8am-6pm Mon-Fri						
Parking Stations: Precinct 1: UWA						
#22 Qantas Ramp	Hourly, 60c/20min			1.64	0.16	1.80
#22 Qantas Ramp	10 hours			12.00	1.20	13.20
#24 Hackett Drive #24 Hackett Drive	Hourly, 60c/20min 10 hours			1.64 12.00	0.16	1.80 13.20
#24 Hackett Drive	Hourly, 60c/20min			1.64	0.16	1.80
#26 Hackett Drive	10 hours			12.00	1.20	13.20
#35 Abrahams Reserve	Free parking			N/A	N/A	N/A
#47 Fairway #47 Fairway	Hourly, 60c/20min 10 hours			1.64 12.00	0.16	<u>1.80</u> 13.20
#47 Fallway #49 Parkway	Hourly, 60c/20min			12.00	0.16	13.20
#49 Parkway	10 hours			12.00	1.20	13.20
#60 Myers Street	Hourly, 60c/20min			1.64	0.16	1.80
#60 Myers Street	10 hours			12.00	1.20	13.20
Any additional paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 1	Hourly, 60c/20min			1.82	0.18	2.00
Precinct 2: Hollywood - hourly fee						
Any additional paid parking implemented or converted in Precinct 2	Hourly, 60c/20min			1.82	0.18	2.00
OTHER CAR PARK FEES Opening Fees for car parks						
after hours when customer service officers on duty			85.00	77.28	7.73	85.00
for call outs			261.70	241.82	24.18	266.00
Admin charge for prepaid tickets - All CPs			10% of cost	10% of cost	GST is applicable	10% of cost inc GST
Card Deposits (non GST) & Replacements			15.00	15.00		15.00
Access Remote Control Deposit & Replacements Paper Permit Fee			15.00	100.00 13.64	1.36	<u>100.00</u> 15.00
Purchase of Parking Card			15.00	4.55	0.45	5.00
MOTOR CYCLE PARKING (IN MOTOR CYCLE BAY	S ONLY)					
Ground Level Car Parks			33%	33%	GST is	33% of fee inc GST
Multi Storey Car parks	% of car parking fees		33%	33%	applicable GST is applicable	33% of fee inc GST
On Street			33%	33%	GST is applicable	33% of fee inc GST
Motorcycle Permits	% of car parking permits		33%	33%	GST is applicable	33% of fee inc GST
RESIDENTIAL PARKING						
Monthly Night Parking for Residents			86.00	87.40		87.40
ON STREET PARKING FEES Short Term			 			
	per hour		4.30	4.00	0.40	4.40
Within the inner area of the City	Minimum		2.00	1.82	0.18	2.00
Within the West Perth and Northbridge Areas	per hour		4.00	3.73	0.37	4.10
	Minimum per hour		2.00 3.60	1.82	0.18	2.00
Within the East Perth Area	Minimum		2.00	1.82	0.18	2.00
PARKING WORK ZONES - OFF STREET PARKING Establishment Fee - set fee	) 		240.00	244.00		244.00
Establishment Fee - set fee Erection and removal of sign (No Pole removal)	per sign		240.00	244.00		244.00
Erection and removal of sign (With Pole)	per sign		506.00	514.00		514.00
Removal of paint marking	per bay		109.00	111.00		111.00
Workzone Permit fee - Under Cover Car Park	per bay/per day		82.50	84.00		84.00
Workzone Permit fee - Open Air Car Park Administration Work Zone Fees - applicable for work	per bay/per day		44.00 83.00	45.00		45.00
zone permits (Under Cover and Open Air Car Park) Administration Fees for Work Zone Site Visit						
(Including Coning) Minimum full day charge is applicable on work zones	per visit		120.00	122.00		122.00
ON / OFF STREET CHARGES	nor mochine		4 000 00	4 070 07	407.05	4 007 07
Installation of Ticket Machine - Electric Power	per machine		1,808.00	1,670.00	167.00	1,837.00
Installation of Ticket Machine - Solar Power	per machine		1,118.00	1,032.73	103.27	1,136.00 926.00
Total Removal of Ticket Machine - Electric Power Total Removal of Ticket Machine - Solar Power	per machine per machine		911.00 764.00	841.82 705.45	84.18 70.55	926.00 776.00
Temporary Removal and Re-Installation of Ticket			2,056.00	1,899.09	189.91	
machine - Electric Power	per machine		2,056.00	1,899.09	189.91	2,089.00

					204 0/4 7	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST
Temporary Removal and Re-Installation of Ticket machine - Solar Power	per machine		1,262.00	1,165.45	116.55	1,282.0
Removal of Parking Meter - meter only	per meter		308.00	284.55	28.46	313.
Removal of Parking Meter - meter and pole	per meter		509.00	470.00	47.00	517.
nstallation of each Parking Meter Removal of paint marking set aside for - public bus	per meter per bay		737.00 240.00	<u>680.91</u> 221.82	68.09 22.18	749. 244.
Removal of paint marking set aside for - other	per bay		109.00	100.91	10.09	111.
BUSINESS PARKING PERMIT Multiple entrance to multiple car parks (not reserved with POF equipment only	) - Maximum Charge - Monthly		795.00	734.55	73.46	808.
Bulk Purchasing for Monthly Permits						
1-5 permits			Normal Rates			Normal Rat
6 10 Dormito			E% diagount			E% diago
6-10 Permits			5% discount			5% discou
11 and more Permits	1		10% discount			10% disco
SPECIAL EVENTS PARKING (SEP) - No discount	s apply for ACROD					
All Reserves	per entry as required - Minimum		7.00	6.36	0.64	7.
	Maximum		35.00	31.82	3.18	35.
Special Events Reserved Parking booking fee per pay			10% of SEP fee			10% of SEP fee
Events Parking on weekends/public holiday in Car Parks			10% to 40% of 10 hour block fee			10% to 40% of 1 hour block fee
Events Parking on weekdays in Car Parks			block fee applies			block fee applies
Reserve Hire Guarantee Charges			From \$400 to \$2,000			From \$400 to
Bulk Purchasing for Event Bays (Conditions apply, Not applicable to Monthly Permits)						\$2,000
1-9 bays			Normal Rates	Normal Rates	GST is applicable	Normal Rates in GST
10-20 bays			10% discount	10% discount	GST is applicable	10% discount in GST
21-50 bays			15% discount	15% discount	GST is applicable	15% discount in GST
>50 bays			20% discount	20% discount	GST is applicable	20% discount inc GST
Hire of car park bays for markets etc(conditions	per bay per day		From \$1 to \$22	From \$1 to \$25	GST is	From \$1 to \$25 in
apply) Hotel Rate per bay 24 hour stay - single entry	Minimum		20.00	18.18	applicable 1.82	<u>GST</u> 20.1
Totel Nate per bay 24 hour stay - single entry	Maximum		60.00	59.10	5.91	65.0
Hotel Rate - Multiple entry/exit rate per day	Maximum		30.00	27.27	2.73	30.
	Maximum		75.00	72.73	7.27	80.
	Maximum		10.00	12.10	1.21	00.
ADMIN FEE	Minimum		30.00	27.27	2.73	30.0
ADMIN FEE	Maximum		80.00	90.91	9.09	100.0
PARKING CARD ANNUAL FINANCIAL YEAR STA	TEMENT EEE (per card)		30.00	27.73	2.77	30.5
ONLINE BAY RESERVATION BOOKING FEE (per	· · ·		2.20	21.13	0.20	2.:
CREDIT CARD SURCHARGE			2.20	2.00	-0.20	Z.
Credit Card Surcharge - Visa, MasterCard and AME	X (on transaction value)	1				1.00
RESERVED PARKING SIGNAGE With Pole			000.00	247.27	04.70	070
With Pole		+	268.00 135.00	124.55	24.73 12.46	<u>272.</u> 137.
Signage Name Banner Insert			80.00	73.64	7.36	81.
Signage Relocation - same car park		-	50.00	46.36	4.64	51.
Signage Relocation - alternative car park			90.00	82.73	8.27	91.
CCTV FOOTAGE Reviewing CCTV Footage - Hourly Rate			92.00	85.45	8.55	94
			52.50	00.10	0.00	

the Associations Incorporations Act 1987 and the purpose of the event is to raise funds for charity; or for promotional activities conducted in partnership with other organisations where the value of reciprocal benefits to be provided to the City is equivalent to or exceeds the value of the discount provided by the City subject to the total of discounts granted to any single organisation for any single event/promotion not exceeding \$10,000. Parking Card customers will receive a 5% "discount" in the form of added value to their card each time they top it up.

Calcular Control         Control of a sharing these         Control of a sharing the second barray these	MUNICI	CITY ( PAL FEES AND CHARGES			(EAR 2016/17		
BESCRIPTIONby B Control Structure StructureB 						2016/17	
Bank Vehica Punking Fes.         Bit of parking fes.<	DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST			
Labor         Add is a prolong uses         Add is a pr	2) A discount of 50% is applicable for the first 4hrs	during weekends for selected ca	r parks				
Small Yachig Tene (Condition app)         Mode (Minuta)         Starting Tene (Condition app)         Mode (Minuta)         Mode (Minua)         Mode (Minuta)         Mode (Minuta) </td <td>Electric Vehicle Parking Fees</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>80% of parking fees</td> <td>80% of parking fees</td> <td></td> <td>80% of parking fees</td>	Electric Vehicle Parking Fees			80% of parking fees	80% of parking fees		80% of parking fees
Labour Nate for Customer Service and Resconditation         Maximum         132.00         1122.70         122.70 </td <td>Small Vehicle Fees (Conditions apply)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>80% of parking fees</td> <td>N/A</td> <td></td> <td>N/A</td>	Small Vehicle Fees (Conditions apply)			80% of parking fees	N/A		N/A
Labour Rate for Technician (minimum 1 hour charge)         Minimum         03.30         86.50         9.50           Labour Rate for Technician (minimum 1 hour charge)         Maximum         122.20         127.22         12.73         140.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Project Officer         286.50         283.84         284.50         283.84         288.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Nameger         286.50         283.84         284.50         283.84         288.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Nameger         286.50         283.84         284.50         288.50         288.50           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Nameger         286.50	Labour Rate for Customer Service and Reconciliation	Minimum		85.00	77.27	7.73	85.00
Labour Rate for Technican (minimum 1 hour drugs)         Maximum         132.00         1127.27         1127.27         1127.37         140.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Project Officer         284.60         283.64         243.65         288.00	Labour Rate for Customer Service and Reconciliation	Maximum		132.00	122.73	12.27	135.00
Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Project Officer         128.60         117.27         11.73         12.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Manager         244.00         243.84         24.38         288.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Manager         244.00         243.84         24.38         288.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Manager         244.00         243.84         24.38         243.80         288.00           Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Manager         244.00         243.84         24.38         243.80         288.00           Constractions/Phalle Holdings         Constractions/Phalle Holdings         270.41         245.84         24.45         40.00           Lower Failer - Left Topy Holder Configure         48.00         44.55         44.55         44.55         117.55         119.00           Main Hail or Lower Topy The Service Configure         150.00         141.82         14.16         158.00         146.82         14.66         146.00         116.84         118.00         116.00         116.84         118.00         116.00         116.84         118.00         116.00         116.80         118.00         116.80         116.80         118.00         116.80         116.80         118.00         116.80         116.80	Labour Rate for Technician (minimum 1 hour charge)	Minimum		93.50	85.00	8.50	93.50
Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Manager         284.00         245.64         243.64         245.64         245.64         245.64         286.00           Community Service Labour Rate - Manager         Image Phale - Manager         Imag	Labour Rate for Technician (minimum 1 hour charge)	Maximum		132.00	127.27	12.73	140.00
COMMUNY SERVICES         Common analysis lunctions - 25% discount on hourly the fees for not for polit organisations. 20% discount for bookings of 20 hours or more. Discourts do not apply           New Fees         44.00         44.55         44.65         44.65         44.65         44.00           Nam Hail or Lover Foyer/Information Prove Control or polit organisations. 20% discount for bookings of 20 hours or more. Discourts do not apply         113.00         114.12         14.1.65         145.00           Main Hail or Lover Foyer/Information Provide Toy Support Ream/Richam - Hourly hits for Elocarity Support Ream/Richam - Hourly Hits	Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Project Officer			126.50	117.27	11.73	129.00
FERTN TOWN HALL         Image: Commercial private functions - 25% discount on houry hire fees for not for polit organsastors. 20% discount for bookings of 20 hours or more. Discounts do not apply on the state of the stat	Consultancy Service Labour Rate - Manager			264.00	243.64	24.36	268.00
FERTN TOWN HALL         Image: Commercial private functions - 25% discount on houry hire fees for not for polit organsastors. 20% discount for bookings of 20 hours or more. Discounts do not apply on the state of the stat							
Commencing         29% discourt on hourly hire flees for not for profit organisations.         29% discourt for bookings of 20 hours or more. Discourts do not apply on surfaces/PML for flees           Name Symbol.         48.00         44.55         4.45         4.46         49.00           Name Symbol.         48.00         44.55         4.45         14.18	COMMUNITY SERVICES						
Sundarybuiltic foldage         Intervent         Autor           Lower Forer         Autor         44.00         44.55         4.45         4.60           Lower Forer         Autor         153.00         141.82         14.18         155.00           Main Hait or Lower Forer-Lower/Supper Room/Kitchen - Houry brie fee 500m - 12.00m         190.00         1175.45         17.55         199.01           Main Hait or Lower Forer/Lower/ONSupper Room/Kitchen - Houry brie         283.00         223.84         22.3.8         22.57.00           Main Hait or Lower Forer/Lower/ONSupper Room/Kitchen - Houry brie         190.00         1175.45         17.55         199.00           Undercord- Markets (per 6 hour day Sunday)         Eree of charge         180.00         30.00         30.00         330.00           Surcharge for booking both Main Hait and Lower Free of charge         180.00         166.38         16.64         183.00           Surcharge Respection Service Charge         180.00         166.30         166.40         183.00         40.00         44.00           Additional Yours Barge Andres Stor Charitable         180.00         186.30         40.00         44.00         44.00           Additional Yours Barge Andres Stor Charitable         Free of charge         180.00         186.30         50.05 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							
Hire Fees         U           Man Hill or Lover Foyer/IndextorDSupper Room/Kichen - Houry hire fee Souron - 6.00µm         48.00         44.45         44.6         44.00           Man Hill or Lover Foyer/IndextorDSupper Room/Kichen - Houry hire fee Souron - 20.0µm         153.00         111.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         14.1.82         11.5.00         109.00         1176.45         117.55         1198.00         233.64         223.36         227.00         233.64         23.3.6         227.00         233.64         23.3.6         227.00         233.00         233.00         330.00         340.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00         44.00		y hire fees for not for profit organ	isation	s. 20% discount for book	kings of 20 hours or mor	re. Discounts do	not apply
Main Hall or Lower F-oyerIndercot/Supper BoomViction— Incury Inte de 100m - 6.00m (Minnum 3 hour Inte).         1133.00         1113.20         11	Hire Fees			48.00	44 55	4 45	49.00
Man Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercont/Supper Room/Kitchen - Houry hire (6 00pn - 12 00am         190.00         175.45         17.55         193.00           Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercont/Supper Room/Kitchen - Houry hire (6 00pn - 12 00am         253.00         233.64         233.85         227.00           Undercont - Markets (per Four day Sunday)         150.00         300.00         30.00         333.00           Undercont - Markets (per Four day Sunday)         Free of charge         NNA         NNA         NNA           Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower         reflects additional cleaning costs and to free foyer for exhibitions         180.00         166.35         18.64         183.00           Additional Yeams Supervisor on AV Operator - Houry hire (sequend for functions 200 persons and over, of to set of projection exhibitions         166.00         98.18         38.2         106.00           Reservation of Town Hall as a nin venue for wedding ceremony booked in City of Perth garden, fallerady booked as a reception venue rul. Lower Foyer         Free of charge         NNA         NNA         NNA           Hire of venue for approved performing atts events         Per of tharge         Solos         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         5.00<	Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00am - 6.00pm						156.00
Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroth/Supper Reconstructmen - Hourly Inte (se 12:00m - 600am         233.64         23.36         233.64         23.36         257.00           Undercort - Markes (per 6 hour day Sunday)         150.00         300.00         300.00         330.00           Undercort - Markes (per 6 hour day Sunday)         Free of charge         NA         N/A         N/A           Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lover Foyer (flat fiel)         Free of charge         166.00         98.18         9.82         106.00           Additional Venue Supervisor of AV Operator - Foyer (flat fiel)         000.00         98.18         9.82         106.00           Additional Venue Supervisor of AV Operator - functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace         040.00         4.00         4.00         44.00           Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for weeding ocenany booked in City of Perth garden, if already tooked as a reception venue incl. Lower Experi- ticulate the production costs)         Free of charge         N/A         N/A         N/A           Free of charge         200% of net box office         6.00         5.00         5.00         5.00         0.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         3.00         0.00         0.00 <td>Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>190.00</td> <td>175.45</td> <td>17.55</td> <td>193.00</td>	Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper Room/Kitchen - Hourly hire fee 6.00pm -12.00am			190.00	175.45	17.55	193.00
Undercoft as headquarters for charitable       Free of charge       N/A       N/A       N/A         Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower Foyer (flat fee)       reflects additional cleaning costs and to free foyer for additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator.       186.00       186.36       18.3.00         Wedding Reception Service Charge Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator.       106.00       98.18       9.82       108.00         Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator.       43.00       40.00       4.00       44.00         Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked on City of Perth garden, if already booked as a reception venue incl. Lower Foyer       Free of charge       N/A       N/A       N/A         File of venue for approved performing arts events       30% of net box office applicable       GST is applicable       30% of net box office is applicable       30% of net box office is applicable       30.00       50.00       55.00         Signage Fees for Town Hall only (Fees are for display only, the charge does not include the production costs).       per banner per week       50.000       50.00       55.00         Carge Intractual parget Banners (up to 2)       per banner per week       175.00       50.00       55.00       50.00       55.00         Grand Plano Turing       per booking       At cost + \$5 admin fee       At cost + \$10 admin is applicable       GST is is a	Main Hall or Lower Foyer/Undercroft/Supper			253.00	233.64	23.36	257.00
collection days         Pree or charge         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A         N/A           Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lover (royer (fitat fee)         infelocis additional cleaning costs and to free foyer for exhibitions         180.00         186.36         16.64         183.00           Wetding Reception Service Charge         Additional Venue Supervisor or NV Operator- Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, of row sed or projector)         43.00         40.00         4.00         44.00           Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked in City of Perth garden, if already booked as a reception venue incl. Lower Foyer         Free of charge         30% of net box office         GST is applicable         30% of net box office         ST At cost + S10 admin fee in GST           Filter warp barners (up to 4)         per banner per week         50.00         50.00         SST At cost + S10 admin fee in GST         SST At cost + S10 admin fee in GST         SST At cost + S10 admin fee in GST         GST At cost + S10 admin fee in GST         GST At cost + S10 admin fee in GST         GST At cost + S10 admin fee in a	Undercroft - Markets (per 6 hour day Sunday)			150.00	300.00	30.00	330.00
Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lover Projer (flat fee)         Infection and learning costs and bree forger for exhibitions         180.00         186.36         16.64         183.00           Wedding Reception Service Charge         106.00         98.18         9.82         106.00           Additional Venue Supervisor or AV Operator Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector)         43.00         40.00         40.00         44.00           Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for wedding ceremony booked in City of Perth garden, if already booked as a reception venue incl. Lower Foyer         Free of charge         N/A         N/A         N/A           Hire of venue for approved performing arts events         90% of net box office         GST is applicable         30% of net box office         GST is applicable         30% of net box office         Signage Fees for Town Hall only (Frees are for display only, the charge does not indicible the production costs)         50.00         50.00         50.00         300.00         330.00           Signage Fees for Town Hall only (Free are for display only, the charge does not indicible the production costs)         per banner per week         50.00         50.00         50.00         300.00         330.00           Cargen threating applicable         per boxing         At cost + \$5 admin fee for applicable         50.00         50.01         55.01         55.01         16.03	•	Free of charge			N/A	N/A	N/A
Wedding Reception Service Charge         Interface         Interface <thinterface< th="">         Interface         <thinte< td=""><td>Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower</td><td>costs and to free foyer for</td><td></td><td>180.00</td><td>166.36</td><td>16.64</td><td>183.00</td></thinte<></thinterface<>	Surcharge for booking both Main Hall and Lower	costs and to free foyer for		180.00	166.36	16.64	183.00
Houry hire fee (required for functions 200 persons and over, or for use of projector)       43.00       40.00       4.00       44.00         Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace       Setting and the persons and venue for weaking corremony booked in City of Perth garden, if already booked as a reception venue incl. Lower Foyer       Free of charge       N/A       N/A       N/A         Hire of venue for operatory       Free of charge       30% of net box office       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an invenue for approved performing arts events       GST is an inven	Wedding Reception Service Charge	exhibitions		106.00	98.18	9.82	108.00
functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace       949,45       54,55       900,00         Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for wedding ceremony booked in City of Perth Index evenue incl. Lower Foyer       Free of charge       N/A       N/A       N/A       N/A         Hire of venue for approved performing arts events       30% of net box office       GGST is applicable       30% of net box office	Hourly hire fee (required for functions 200 persons			43.00	40.00	4.00	44.00
wedding ceremony booked in City of Perth garden, if already booked as a reception venue incl. Lower Foyer       Free of charge       N/A       N/A       N/A       N/A         Hire of venue for approved performing arts events       30% of net box office       30	functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace				545.45	54.55	600.00
Hird of venue for approved performing arts events       office inc GS1         Signage Fees for Town Hall only (Fees are for display only, the charge does not include the production costs)       per banner per week       50.00       50.00       55.00         Pillar wrap banners (up to 4)       per banner per week       300.00       300.00       330.00       330.00         Large horizontal parapet banners (up to 2)       per banner per week       300.00       207.27       20.73       228.00         Grand Plano       per booking       224.00       207.27       20.73       228.00         Grand Plano       per booking       24.00       207.27       20.73       228.00         Grand Plano       per move       At cost + \$5 admin fee is applicable       At cost + \$10 admin fee is applicable       GST       At cost + \$10 admin fee is applicable       GST       At cost + \$10 admin fee is applicable       GST       At cost + \$10 admin fee is applicable       SU admin fee is applicable       SU admin fee is applicable       SU admin fee in GST       At cost + \$10 admin fee       SU a	wedding ceremony booked in City of Perth garden, if already booked as a reception venue	Free of charge			N/A	N/A	N/A
(Fies are for display only, the charge does not include the production costs)       per banner per week       50.00       50.00       55.00         Pillar wrap banners (up to 4)       per banner per week       300.00       300.00       300.00       300.00         Equipment and Supply Charges	Hire of venue for approved performing arts events				30% of net box office		30% of net box office inc GST
Pillar wrap banners (up to 4)         per banner per week         50.00         5.00         55.00           Large horizontal parapet banners (up to 2)         per banner per week         300.00         300	(Fees are for display only, the charge does not						
Equipment and Supply Charges       per booking       224.00       207.27       20.73       228.00         Grand Piano       per booking       At cost + \$5 admin fee       At cost + \$10 admin fee       fee       is applicable       fee inc GST         Grand Piano Tuning       At cost + \$5 admin fee       At cost + \$10 admin fee       At cost + \$10 admin fee       At cost + \$10 admin fee       fee inc GST         Grand Piano Relocation       per move       At cost + \$5 admin fee       At cost + \$10 admin fee       fee inc GST         Hire of banquet tables, including setup and takedown of chairs (flat fee)       per table       19.50       18.18       1.82       20.00         Reset of stage lighting by Town Hall staff       per light       12.50       11.36       1.14       12.50         Wireless Internet Access       N/A       N/A       N/A       N/A       N/A         Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)       per light       12.35       11.36       1.14       12.50         Rear projector and screen       per hire       617.00       570.00       57.00       627.00         Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)       per hour per guard       At cost + \$2 admin fee       is applicable       fee tinc GST a stort + \$2 admin fee       fee sin cast + \$2 cadmin fee       is applicable							55.00 330.00
Grand Planoper booking224.00207.2720.73228.00Grand Plano TuningAt cost + \$5 admin feeAt cost + \$5 admin feeAt cost + \$10 admin feeGST feeAt cost + \$10 admin is applicableAt cost + \$10 admin feeAt							
Grand Pland FunningAt cost + \$5 admin feefeeis applicablefee inc GSTGrand Plano Relocationper moveAt cost + \$5 admin feeAt cost + \$10 adminGSTAt cost + \$10 adminSetup and takedown of chairs (flat fee)175.00161.8216.18178.00Hire of banquet tables, including setup and takedownper table19.5018.181.8220.00Reset of stage lighting by Town Hall staffper light12.5011.361.1412.50Wireless Internet AccessN/AN/AN/AN/AExhibition panel hire - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per screen23.6521.822.1824.00Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per hireper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00Rear projector and screenper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00627.00Booking Administration Feeper hour per guardAt cost + \$2 admin fee feeAt cost + \$2 admin fee feeA		per booking		224.00			228.00
Grand Plano Relocationper moveAt cost + \$5 admin freefeeis applicablefee inc GSTSetup and takedown of chairs (flat fee)175.00161.8216.18178.00Hire of banquet tables, including setup and takedownper table19.5018.181.8220.00Reset of stage lighting by Town Hall staffper light12.5011.361.1412.50Wireless Internet AccessN/AN/AN/AN/AExhibition panel hire - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per screen23.6521.822.1824.00Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Rear projector and screenper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)per hour per guardAt cost + \$2 admin fee feeAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableBasic Instant Coffee Tea Setupper 10 peopleper 10 people22.732.2725.00	Grand Piano Tuning			At cost + \$5 admin fee	fee	is applicable	fee inc GST
Hire of banquet tables, including setup and takedownper table19.5018.181.8220.00Reset of stage lighting by Town Hall staffper light12.5011.361.1412.50Wireless Internet Accessn/AN/AN/AN/AExhibition panel hire - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per screen23.6521.822.1824.00Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Rear projector and screenper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)per hour per guardAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 admin is applicablefee tinc GSTBooking Administration Fee57.0052.735.2758.00Additional Cleaning FeesAt cost + \$2 per hourGST is applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableBasic Instant Coffee Tea Setupper 10 people22.732.2725.00		per move			fee	is applicable	At cost + \$10 admin fee inc GST 178.00
Reset of stage lighting by Town Hall staffper light12.5011.361.1412.50Wireless Internet AccessN/AN/AN/AN/AExhibition panel hire - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per screen23.6521.822.1824.00Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Rear projector and screenper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)per hour per guardAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 admin feeBooking Administration Fee57.0052.735.275.275.67Additional Cleaning Feesper 10 people22.732.2725.00	Hire of banquet tables, including setup and	per table					20.00
Exhibition panel hire - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per screen23.6521.822.1824.00Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Rear projector and screenper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)per hour per guardAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 admin feeBooking Administration Fee57.0052.735.2758.00Additional Cleaning FeesPer 10 peopleAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableGST is At cost + \$2 per hour in cGST applicableBasic Instant Coffee Tea Setupper 10 people22.732.2725.00	Reset of stage lighting by Town Hall staff	per light		12.50			12.50
Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21 days)per light12.3511.361.1412.50Rear projector and screenper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)per hour per guardAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 admin feeGSTAt cost + \$2 admin fee + inc GSTBooking Administration Fee57.0057.0052.735.2758.00Additional Cleaning FeesAt cost + \$2 per hourGST is applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableAt cost + \$2 per hour applicableBasic Instant Coffee Tea Setupper 10 people22.732.2725.00	Exhibition panel hire - Hire and installation (up to	per screen		23.65			N/A 24.00
Rear projector and screenper hire617.00570.0057.00627.00Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)per hour per guardAt cost + \$2 admin feeAt cost + \$2 admin feeGST is applicableAt cost + \$2 admin feeSTSCT <td>Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21</td> <td>per light</td> <td></td> <td>12.35</td> <td>11.36</td> <td>1.14</td> <td>12.50</td>	Exhibition light - Hire and installation (up to 21	per light		12.35	11.36	1.14	12.50
Security Guard (per hour min 4 hours)     per hour per guard     At cost + \$2 admin tee     fee     is applicable     fee +inc GST       Booking Administration Fee     57.00     52.73     5.27     58.00       Additional Cleaning Fees     At cost + \$2 per hour     GST is applicable     At cost + \$2 per hour inc GST       Basic Instant Coffee Tea Setup     per 10 people     22.73     2.27     25.00							627.00 At cost + \$2 admin
Additional Cleaning Fees     At cost + \$2 per hour     GST is applicable     At cost + \$2 per hour inc GST       Basic Instant Coffee Tea Setup     per 10 people     22.73     2.27     25.00	, ,	per hour per guard			fee	is applicable	fee +inc GST
Basic Instant Coffee Tea Setup         per 10 people         22.73         2.27         25.00				57.00		GST is	At cost + \$2 per
Notepads, Pens and Table Mints         per 10 people         27.27         2.73         30.00						2.27	25.00 30.00

MUNIC	IPAL FEES AND CHA	RGES FOR	R THE FINANCIAL Y	(EAR 2016/17		
					2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Hire of barrier equipment				54.55	5.45	60.0
Hire of any additional equipment				At cost + \$20	GST is applicable	At cost + \$20 in GS
Hire of any additional services				At cost + \$2 per hour	GST is applicable	At cost + \$2 pe hour inc GS
Cancellation Fees For cancellations notified 28 or more calendar			10% of Booking	10% of Booking	GST	10% of Bookin
days before the event			Fee	Fee	is applicable	Fee inc GS
For cancellations notified 27 to 8 calendar days before the event			50% of Booking Fee	50% of Booking Fee	GST is applicable	50% of Bookin Fee inc GS
For cancellations notified any time within and including 7 calendar days prior to the event			100% of Booking Fee	100% of Booking	GST is applicable	100% of Bookin Fee inc GS
	<b>.</b>					
CITIPLACE REST CENTRE Admission			0.50	0.45	0.05	0.5
Lockers						0.5
Hire Fee	per day		11.00	10.45	1.05	11.5
Overdue Administration Fee Shower			11.00	22.73 10.45	2.27 1.05	<u> </u>
Stroller Hire						
Hire Fee Deposit	per day		11.00 10.00	10.45 18.18	1.05 1.82	11.5 20.0
·	-		10.00	10.10	1.52	20.0
CITIPLACE CHILD CARE CENTRES Long day care - full time	porwook		475.00	475.00	0.00	475.0
Long day care - daily	per week		125.00		0.00	125.0
Occasional Care - hourly			25.00		0.00	25.0
Occasional care - sessional (meal charges)			16.50	15.45	1.55	17.0
Late Pick Up Fee Records Recovery Fee per individual request			33.00 165.00	30.00 150.00	3.00 15.00	<u> </u>
Court Appearance Fee per day or part of			550.00	500.00	50.00	550.0
Consultative Fee per day			660.00	600.00	60.00	660.0
CITIPLACE COMMUNITY CENTRE Hire Fees						
Conference Room 1 large - Commercial Rate						
per hour			66.50		6.18	68.0
per half day			131.50 237.00		12.27 22.09	<u>135.0</u> 243.0
per full day Conference Room 1 large - Concession Rate (con	mmunity groups)		237.00	220.91	22.09	243.0
per hour	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		34.00	32.73	3.27	36.0
per half day			66.50			70.5
per full day Conference Room 1 small - Commercial Rate			129.50	124.55	12.45	137.0
per hour			33.00		3.27	36.0
per half day			72.00		6.82	75.0
per full day Conference Room 1 small - Concession Rate (co	mmunity arouns)		111.00	104.55	10.45	115.0
per hour	initiality groups)		15.50	15.45	1.55	17.0
per half day			31.50		3.18	35.0
per full day Dining Room			53.50	50.00	5.00	55.0
Commercial rate per hour			94.50	87.27	8.73	96.0
Concession Rate (community groups) per hour			47.50	43.64	4.36	48.0
Food Charges Breakfast - Bacon & Eggs			7.20	6.64	0.66	7.3
Salads			7.20		0.66	7.3
Beverages - Coffee			1.60	1.45	0.15	1.0
Beverages - Tea Beverages - Milo/Milk			1.40 1.60		0.13	<u> </u>
Beverages - Orange Juice			1.60		0.15	1.0
Toast - Plain			1.60		0.15	1.
Toast - Raisin Toast Muffins			2.20 1.60	2.00 1.45	0.20 0.15	2.:
Scones with Butter			1.40		0.15	1.4
Fruit Cake			1.60	1.45	0.15	1.0
Cakes Slices/Tarts			2.60 1.90		0.25	2.1
Roast Dinner			8.00		0.73	8.1
Fish & Chips/Meat meals			7.70		0.73	8.
Other Hot Meals Sandwich - plate			8.00 3.90		0.73 0.35	8.1
Sandwich - container			4.00		0.35	4.
Soup			3.00	2.82	0.28	3.
Desserts Fruit salad & Ice cream			2.60 2.60		0.24	2.
Various food items at Market Prices			Market price		GST	Market price i
Viscellaneous			+ GST		is applicable	G
Wheelchair Hire - per day	per day		7.00		0.73	8.
Podiatry Fees		1	24.00	25.00		25.

MUNIC	CITY O PAL FEES AND CHARGES			'FAR 2016/17			
					0040/47		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)	
Shoprider (mechanised wheelchair)							
Hire Fee Deposit	per hour		5.00 50.00	4.73	0.47	5.20 50.00	
ROD EVANS CENTRE							
Meals							
Centre based meals (3 courses – Tea/Coffee) Main only	1			18.55 12.27	1.85 1.23	20.40	
Soup only				4.95	0.50	5.45	
Dessert only				4.95	0.50	5.45	
Centre based meals (3 courses – Tea/Coffee) with a	Health or Pension Card		15.00	13.91	1.39	15.30	
Main only with a Health or Pension Card			10.00	9.27	0.93	10.20	
Soup only with a Health or Pension Card Dessert only with a Health or Pension Card			4.00 4.00	3.73 3.73	0.37	4.10 4.10	
Christmas Lunch only Christmas Lunch with extras: crackers, decorations e	tc			23.18 27.55	2.32 2.75	25.50 30.30	
Beverages							
Tea/coffee Biscuits			1.00	1.09 0.32	0.11 0.03	1.20 0.35	
Soft drink			1.50	1.45	0.15	1.60	
Fruit juice			1.50	1.45	0.15	1.60	
Takeaway meals							
3-course Main only				<u>18.14</u> 12.09	1.81 1.21	19.95 13.30	
Soup only				4.82	0.48	5.30	
Dessert only				4.82	0.48	5.30	
3-course meal with a Health or Pension Card			13.00	13.64	1.36	15.00	
Main only with a Health or Pension Card			9.00	9.09	0.91	10.00	
Soup only with a Health or Pension Card Dessert only with a Health or Pension Card			4.00 4.00	3.64 3.64	0.36	4.00	
			4.00	0.04	0.00	4.00	
Delivered Meals 3-courses			10.00	9.27	0.93	10.20	
Frozen Meals							
3-course Main only				<u>14.77</u> 9.27	1.48 0.93	16.25 10.20	
Soup only				3.73	0.37	4.10	
Dessert only				3.73	0.37	4.10	
3-course meal with a Health or Pension Card			12.00	11.09	1.11	12.20	
Main only with a Health or Pension Card			7.50	6.95	0.70	7.65	
Soup only with a Health or Pension Card Dessert only with a Health or Pension Card			3.00 3.00	2.82	0.28 0.28	3.10 3.10	
			0.00	2.02	0.20	0.10	
Activities Fitness Class	per class		5.00	5.00	0.50	5.50	
Bingo	per book		2.00	1.91	0.19	2.10	
Tai Chi	per class		6.00	5.00	0.50	5.50	
Seniors Strength / Balance / Stretch Word Group	per class per session		5.00 1.50	<u>5.00</u> 1.45	0.50 0.15	5.50 1.60	
	1						
Miscellaneous Photocopying	per copy		0.30	0.27	0.03	0.30	
Phone call	per call		0.50	0.50	0.05	0.55	
Transport Dobblers (Bingo)	one way		3.00 3.00	2.82 2.82	0.28	3.10 3.10	
Podiatry	per session		25.00	25.50	0.20	25.50	
Room Hire With Morning Tea	per person			4.64	0.46	5.10	
Hire Fees Main Hall - Commercial Rate	per hour		67.00	61.82	6.18	68.00	
Main Hall - Concession Rate (Community Groups)	per hour		35.00	32.73	3.27	36.00	
Craft room - Commercial Rate	per hour		35.00	32.73	3.27	36.00	
Craft room - Concession Rate (Community Groups)	per hour		20.00	20.00	2.00	22.00	
Reading Room Commercial Rate	per hour			31.82	3.18	35.00	
Community Groups Rate	per hour			18.18	1.82	20.00	
Dining Room							
Commercial Rate	per hour		94.00	87.27	8.73	96.00	
Concession Rate	per hour		47.00	43.64	4.36	48.00	
Kitchen Hire (approved use only)	per hour			27.27	2.73	30.00	

MUNIC	CITY			(EAR 2016/17		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
ENVIRONMENT AND PUBLIC HEALTH						
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH						
Food Handling Premises Fees						
Inspection Fees - Pro-rata quarterly commencing op	erations of food premise/business		750.00	755.00		755.00
High Risk Medium Risk	Food Act 2008		750.00 490.00	755.00 498.00		755.00 498.00
Low Risk			255.00	259.00		259.00
Inspection Fees - Temporary Food Event		6	310.00	315.00		315.00
Notification Fees Mobile Food Vendors Registration Fee	Food Act 2008	S	60.00 150.00	60.00 160.00		60.00 160.00
Environmental Health Officer Consultation Service	Local Government Act		100.00	90.91	9.09	100.00
Fee - per hour	Local Government Act		100.00	50.51	3.03	100.00
Outdoor Eating Licence Fees (Alfresco Dining)						
Application Fee			125.00	125.00		125.00
Central (per sq. metre) Hay Street West (per sq. metre)	-	┝──	150.00 130.00	150.00 130.00		<u>150.00</u> 130.00
Sub Central and Northbridge (per sq. metre)	Alfresco Local Law/Policy in 2000	L	130.00	130.00		130.00
Northbridge Parking Embayment (per sq. metre)	2000		80.00	80.00		80.00
General (per sq. metre) Transfer Fee	-		80.00 70.00	80.00 70.00		80.00 70.00
Alfresco Impounding Fee - per premises	Local Govt Act 1995 (s. 3.46)		48.00	50.00		50.00
Alfresco Daily Storage Fee - per item	Local Gove Act 1993 (S. 3.40)		11.00	12.00		12.00
Lodging Houses Licence Fees						
Lodging Houses Licence Fees - per annum	Health Act		280.00	285.00		285.00
Certified copy of Lodging House Register		S	20.00	20.00		20.00
Transfer Fee	Local Govt Act & Health Act		70.00	70.00		70.00
Other Licence Fees						
Offensive Trades	Set by Offensive Trades Fee Regulations. Maximum charge.	s	186.00	186.00		186.00
Morgue Registration Fees	Health Act. Approval by Council required for fee increase. There is no maximum charge set by the	s	140.00	140.00		140.00
Late Payment Administration Fee	Legislation. Local Govt Act. for Licences and Registrations Fees overdue. For each 30 days	s	70.00	70.00		70.00
Change of ownership administration fee with	past due date		75.00	75.00		75.00
inspection (food premises) Change of ownership administration fee without inspection (food premises)			30.00	30.00		30.00
Health Promotions	Maximum fee under the Local					
Swimming Pool Inspections - Private pools	Government Act	S	55.00	57.45		57.45
Swimming Pool Sampling Fee - Public Aquatic Facilities	per sample upto a maximum of \$160.00			40.00		40.00
Temporary Public Building Fees						
Public Building Approval for Outdoor Events - scaled 0 to 1,000 participants		n. I	165.00	168.00		168.00
1,001 to 2,500 participants	Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992. The City	L	270.00	274.00		274.00
2,501 to 5,000 participants	has set the sliding scale.		545.00	554.00		554.00
more than 5,001 participants			1,085.00	1,102.00		1,102.00
Noise Approval at Outdoor Events (Assessment fee only applicable for major events and large multi	Environmental Protection (Noise) Reg 1997 - Max	s	500.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
storey developments) Noise Monitoring Fee (per hour)	Charge	┝──	100.00	100.00		100.00
Approved Venue Application Fee	Reg 19B	S	100.00	upto 5,000.00		upto 5,000.00
				the entire of an a	al abarra	
SEMI-PERMANENT/OCCASIONAL FOOD PREMIS or a charge per inspection	ES INSPECTION FEE (INCL APP		Vendors ha	ve the option of an annu	iai criarge	
Annual Charge - Covers all events for the year	Local Govt Act 1995 (s. 3.46)	L	155.00	155.00		155.00
Per Event	2004 00V( AUL 1990 (S. 0.40)	L	70.00	70.00		70.00
Application fee for sub regulation 3 for noise pertaining to waste collection(specified events)		S	500.00	500.00		500.00
Application and processing fee for approval of a venue at which a number of notifiable events may be held during a specified period. Hourly rate	<ul> <li>14A Environmental Protection regulations 1997</li> </ul>		45.00	45.00		45.00
		ı				
COMMUNITY AMENITY AND SAFETY						
RANGER/SECURITY SERVICES		<u> </u>				
Animal Control - Dogs and Cats		L	<u> </u>			
Dog and Cat Registrations						
Sterilised - annual pensioner Sterilised - annual adult		S S	10.00 20.00			<u>10.00</u> 20.00
otornisou - arnual auult		5	20.00	20.00		20.00

MUNICI	CITY PAL FEES AND CHARGES			YEAR 2016/17		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	2016/17 GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Sterilised - three years pensioner		S	21.25	21.25		21.25
Sterilised - three years adult		S	42.50			42.50
Sterilised - lifetime pensioner		S S	50.00			50.00
Sterilised - lifetime adult Dogs Only		5	100.00	100.00		100.00
Unsterilised - annual pensioner		S	25.00	25.00		25.00
Unsterilised - annual adult		S	50.00			50.00
Unsterilised - three years pensioner Unsterilised - three years adult		S S	60.00 120.00			60.00 120.00
Dog Infringements		3	120.00	120.00		120.00
Unsterilised - lifetime pensioner		S	125.00			125.00
Unsterilised - lifetime adult		S	250.00			250.00
Dangerous dog for one year		S	50.00	50.00		50.00
Animal Registration						
Replacement animal tag fee				6.00	0.60	6.60
Certified copy of an entry in register				1.00		1.00
Basic first aid treatment of animal Dog Yard Inspection (restricted breeds or dangero	us doas only)	<u> </u>		Cost recovery 77.00		Cost recovery 77.00
Weekly Impounding Fee	us uoys oniy)	<u> </u>		\$100 per dog or cat		\$100 per dog or cat
Daily Impounding Fee		L		\$24 per dog or cat		\$24 per dog or cat
Demons of Course II Descents (7						
Damage of Council Property (Fences, signs and an	ny assets)			Cost recovery plus		Cost recovery plus
Impounding Fees						
Non-perishable goods impounding administration fee (hourly rate)			40.05	50.00		50.00
Impounded non-perishable goods storage fee (fixed fee 1 to 7 days)	Local Govt Act 1995		20.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Impounded non-perishable goods storage fee (additional daily fee 8 days +)			10.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Impoundment storage fee (vehicles, wheeled devices, signs, street furniture or other impounded				\$91.50 per impound		\$91.50 per impound
goods)				plus cost recovery		plus cost recovery
<u> </u>				\$23.00 per day		\$23.00 per day
				impounded		impounded
Littering - Dumping of Bulk Rubbish	I		100% of cost			Cost recovery +
Clean Up Costs	Local Govt Act 1995.		to Council	Cost recovery + 20%		20%
Administration Fee - in addition to Clean Up Costs			87.70	45.45	4.55	50.00
Fine Honorado						
Fire Hazards Administration Fee per Block			40.05	50.00		50.00
Inspection Fee Fire Hazards per Block (Non-	Bush Fires Act 1954.					
compliance with fire breaks order)			43.13			50.00
Contractor clearing costs				Cost recovery plus		Cost recovery plus
Ranger attendance costs				32% \$136 per block		32% \$136 per block
						\$100 per block
Surveillance					1	
CCTV copying of footage CCTV Monitoring - External Organisations	per hour, minimum \$60		61.62 1,000.00		92.36	70.00 1,016.00
CCTV Monitoring - External Organisations CCTV Monitoring at agreed events	per camera per month per hour	<u> </u>	1,000.00	923.64 40.91	92.36	
Review, download or copy CCTV footage	per request			165.00		165.00
PARKING SERVICES						
	1					
PARKING SERVICES Final Demand Fee	Prescribed fee under Fines, Penalties, Infringement Notice	s	14.65	18.20		18.20
Fines Enforcement Registry Lodgement Fee	Enforcement Act.	s	46.60	58.00		58.00
Lodgement Certificate Fee		S	12.45	15.50		15.50
Vehicle Detection Sensor Removal and Reinstatement Fee - per sensor / unit			160.00	272.73	27.27	300.00
Modified Penalties (Parking Infringements)		<u> </u>				
Category 1			60.00			60.00
Category 2	Parking Local Low	<u> </u>	75.00			75.00
Category 3 Category 4	Parking Local Law	<u> </u>	100.00 120.00			100.00
Category 5	1	<u> </u>	200.00			200.00
Category 6	<u> </u>	S	300.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Category 7			500.00	500.00		500.00
Workzone Fees - Per bay (or 6 meter length where		<u> </u>				
bays are not marked)	No charge applicable on					
Daily Fee	Sunday's		30.00			31.00
Monthly Fee			780.00	720.00	72.00	792.00
Parking Reservations and Permits						
Half Day Reservations		L	30.00	31.82	3.18	35.00
		-				

#### CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2016/17

		ſ		2016/17			
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)	
Full Day Reservations			60.00	62.73	6.27	69.0	
Half Day (non standard more than 100 bays)			24.00	25.45	2.55	28.0	
Full Day (non standard more than 100 bays)			48.00	50.00	5.00	55.0	
Half Day (permits) CSC	_		22.50	23.64	2.36	26.0	
Full Day (permits) CSC			45.00 30.00	47.27 31.82	4.73 3.18	<u>52.0</u> 35.0	
State Government / Utilities - Standard State Government / Utilities - Non-Standard			24.00	25.45	2.55	28.0	
Private Organisations - Standard			60.00	62.73	6.27	69.0	
Private Organisations - Non-Standard			48.00	50.00	5.00	55.0	
Community Events - Standard			30.00	31.82	3.18	35.0	
Community Events - Non-Standard			24.00	25.45	2.55	28.0	
Charity Events - Standard			30.00	31.82	3.18	35.0	
Charity Events - Non-Standard			24.00	25.45	2.55	28.0	
Emergency Services - Standard Emergency Services - Non-Standard				N/A	N/A N/A	N/	
Commercial Events - Standard			60.00	62.73	6.27	69.0	
Commercial Events - Non-Standard			48.00	50.00	5.00	55.0	
Perth City Works - Standard			0.00	00.00	0.00	0.0	
Perth City Works - Non-Standard			0.00		0.00	0.0	
Late change / cancellation fee (48 hours notice				N//A			
required)			50.00	N/A	N/A	N/.	
External applicants replacement permits			25.00	27.27	2.73	30.0	
RESIDENTIAL PARKING PERMIT							
Permit Fee - 0 to 6 months	.,		50.00	52.50		52.5	
Dormit Foo 7 to 10 months	per permit	<u> </u>	100.00	105.00		105.0	
Permit Fee - 7 to 12 months			100.00	105.00		105.0	
Replacement of lost permit			25.00	25.00		25.0	
Pensioners/Seniors are exempt from the permit fee						25.00	
PRIVATE PROPERTY			65.00			65.0	
Private Car Parking Property Assessment Fee	Title search & property inspection for new registrations		65.00	65.00		00.0	
Private Car Parking Property Assessment Fee							
Private Property Signs	inspection for new registrations of properties having car		60.00	54.55	5.45	60.0	
Private Property Signs	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities	S			5.45 N/A		
Private Property Signs	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities	S	60.00	54.55		60.0 N/z	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities	S	60.00 60.00	54.55 N/A	N/A	60.0 N/	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities	S	60.00 60.00	54.55 N/A	N/A	60.0 N/	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities	S	60.00 60.00	54.55 N/A	N/A	60.0 N/	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities	S	60.00 60.00	54.55 N/A	N/A	60.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law		60.00 60.00 360.00	54.55 N/A N/A	N/A N/A	60.0 N//	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law	S	60.00 60.00 360.00	54.55 N/A N/A	N/A N/A 9.09	60.0 N// N// 100.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions)	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00	N/A N/A 9.09	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees <b>CUSTOMER SERVICE</b> Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45	N/A N/A 9.09	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 105.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00	N/A N/A 9.09	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees <b>CUSTOMER SERVICE</b> Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir City of Perth Merchandise - contact Customer Serv	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18	60.0 N/. 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir	per hour	S	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir City of Perth Merchandise - contact Customer Serv Various items at Market Prices Photocopving A3 per copy	per hour	<u>S</u>	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir City of Perth Merchandise - contact Customer Serv Various items at Market Prices	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable	60.0 N//	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir City of Perth Merchandise - contact Customer Serv Various items at Market Prices Photocopying A3 per copy	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature	per hour	<u>S</u>	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature	per hour	<u>S</u>	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir City of Perth Merchandise - contact Customer Serv Various items at Market Prices Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A4 per copy FINANCE Current Budget document	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 000 000 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 102.0 102.0 15.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Counci House feature	per hour	<u>\$</u>	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A4 per copy FINANCE Current Budget document Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee - Australia Post Rates Property File Search - Ownership Enquiries	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 102.0 15.0 25.0 46.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature	per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N// N// 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A4 per copy Filosofteature lighting (Special programmir Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	S	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 211.00	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.02.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.02.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.02.00 1.02.00 1.02.00 1.02.00 1.02.0000000000	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A4 per copy FINANCE Current Budget document Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Property File Search - Ownership Enquiries Street Rolls Rating Statements Late Payment Penalty Rate Instalment Interest - Two and Four Instalment Openalty Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special program) Council House feature lighting (S	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 211.00 45.00 11% 5.50%	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50%	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir City of Perth Merchandise - contact Customer Server Various items at Market Prices Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A3 per copy FINANCE Current Budget document Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee - Australia Post Rates Property File Search - Ownership Enquiries Street Rolls Rating Statements Late Payment Penalty Rate Instalment Interest - Two and Four Instalment Options	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) ng - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 211.00 45.00 11% 5.50%	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 46.00 11% 5.50%	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 00.0 200.0 00.0 00.0 00.0 00.0 00.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A4 per copy Photocopying A4 per copy Photocopying Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Street Rolls Rating Statements Late Payment Penalty Rate Instalment Interest - Two and Four Instalment Options Administration Fee - Both Instalment Options Administration Fee - Arrangement for late payment for late payment	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour ig - Non for profit) ig - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 211.00 45.00 11% 5.50%	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 102.0 15.0 25.0 46.0 215.0 46.0 215.0 46.0 46.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Steet Rolls Administration Fee - Arrangement for late paymer Late Payme	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour ig - Non for profit) ig - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 45.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 1.0 200.0 102.0 102.0 102.0 15.0 25.0 46.0 215.0 46.0 245.0 46.0 245.0 245.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 25.0 2	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programeter Council House featur	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 211.00 45.00 11% 5.50%	54.55 N/A N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 25.0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 25.0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 25.0 105.0 25.0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 25.0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 25.0 0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 25.0 0 105.0 25.0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.05.0 25.0 0 46.0 215.0 24.0 46.0 24.0 44.0 24.0 2	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A3 per copy FINANCE Current Budget document Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee - Australia Post Rates Rates database extractions on request (restricte	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 45.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.4. 0.8 1.4. 0.8 1.4. 0.8 1.4. 0.8 1.4. 0.8 1.4. 0.8 1.02.0 102.0 15.0 25.0 102.0 15.0 25.0 102.0 115.0 25.0 102.0 105.0 200.0 200.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 111.00 45.00 111.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 120.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 46.00 11% 5.50% 46.00 46.00 46.00 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A3 per copy FINANCE Current Budget document Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee - Australia Post Rates Rates database extractions on request (restricte	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour ig - Non for profit) ig - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 0 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 45.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 0.8 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4 1.4	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333 btions ent (on each arrangement made) non arrangement d per hour	5	60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 111.00 45.00 111.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 45.00 120.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 46.00 11% 5.50% 46.00 46.00 46.00 46.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.8 102.0 15.0 25.0 46.0 215.0 46.0 215.0 46.0 46.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Photocopying A3 per copy Photocopying A4 per copy FINANCE Current Budget document Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Dishonour Fee Street Rolls Rating Statements Late Payment Penalty Rate Instalment Interest - Two and Four Instalment Options Administration Fee - Arrangement for late payment Late Payment Administration Fees Rates database extractions on request (restricte to specified agencies) Reprint of Rate Notices on request Lodgement of Caveat	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333 btions ent (on each arrangement made) non arrangement d per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 15.00 45.00 11% 5.50% 45.00 45.00 120.00 120.00 10.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00 46.00 46.00 122.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.44 0.8 1.44 0.8 1.44 0.8 1.02.0 102.0 102.0 102.0 102.0 102.0 0 46.0 215.0 46.0 1122.0 10.0 164.0	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Administration Fee - Arrangement for late paymer Lodgement of Caveat Administration fee for rates and services refund	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333 btions ent (on each arrangement made) non arrangement d per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 9.00 15.00 45.00 11% 5.50% 45.00 45.00 120.00 120.00 10.00 10.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00 46.00 46.00 46.00 122.00 10.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price ir GS 1.4. 0.8 1.4. 0.0 1.5.0 1	
Private Property Signs Private Property Infringement Cancellations Towing Fees CUSTOMER SERVICE Parks and Reserves - Open Reserves (Wedding Licences) Settlement Enquiry Fees (Orders & Requisitions) Council House feature lighting (Special programmir Council House feature lighting (Special program Council House feature lighting (Special	inspection for new registrations of properties having car parking facilities Parking Local Law per hour g - Non for profit) g - Commercial) ce on 9461 3333 btions ent (on each arrangement made) non arrangement d per hour		60.00 60.00 360.00 98.00 92.50 100.00 Market price 1.40 0.80 100.00 15.00 45.00 11% 5.50% 45.00 45.00 120.00 120.00 10.00	54.55 N/A 90.91 95.00 95.45 181.82 Market price 1.27 0.73 0.73 102.00 15.00 22.73 46.00 215.00 43.00 11% 5.50% 46.00 46.00 46.00 122.00	N/A N/A 9.09 9.55 18.18 GST is applicable 0.13 0.07	60.0 N/ N/ 100.0 95.0 105.0 200.0 Market price in GS 1.4 0.8 1.4 0.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.00.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.4 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.4 2.5.0 1.4 2.5.0 1.4 2.5.0 1.4 2.5.0 1.14 2.5.0 1.5.0 2.5.0 1.14 2.5.0 1.14 2.5.0 1.14 2.5.0 1.14 2.5.0 2.5.0 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.	

MUNICI	CITY ( PAL FEES AND CHARGES			YEAR 2016/17		
					2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Company Search Fee			9.00	20.00		20.00
Legal Document Preparation Fee			25.00	26.00		26.00
GOVERNANCE		1				
ELECTORAL						
Owner and Occupier Roll			25.00	27.50		27.50
DATA AND BUSINESS INTELLIGENCE						
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION APPLICATION						
FEES - Prescribed under the Freedom of Information Act						
FOI Application Fee		S	30.00	30.00		30.00
Advance Deposits Based on estimated charges which will be payable in excess of the application under section 18(1) of			25% of estimated cost	25% of estimated cost		25% of estimated cost
the FOI Act	\$30 per hour or pro rata for part		30.00	30.00		30.00
Processing charges Photocopying charges	of an hour		30.00	30.00		50.00
Photocopying charges - processing time	\$30 per hour or pro rata for part		30.00	30.00		30.00
Photocopying charges - per copy (Black and White			0.20	0.20		0.20
Charge for time taken by staff to transcribe information	\$30 per hour or pro rata for part of an hour		30.00	30.00		30.00
Charge of duplicating a tape, film, video or computer information			At Cost	At Cost		At Cost
Charges for packaging, delivery/postage			At Cost	At Cost		At Cost
ARCHIVE SEARCH FEES - archives older than 25 y	/ears					
Processing Fees Charges for offsite retrieval, delivery, packaging and p	per hour or part there of		50.00 At Cost			50.00 At Cost
Photocopying Charges (copies only - labour costs are - A3	included in the Processing Fee)					
- A3 - A4	per copy		1.35 0.75			1.40 0.80
LIBRARY						
Photocopy charges				1		
Black and White A4 Black and White A3			0.20		0.02	0.20
Colour A4			2.00	1.82	0.18	2.00
Colour A3			3.00		0.27	3.00
Scanning to email account - per page Production of archival documents			0.20		0.02 N/A	0.20 N/A
Sala of History Book "City of Light"						
Sale of History Book - "City of Light" Hardcover edition			21.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Softcover edition			15.50		N/A	N/A
Deluxe edition Postage and Handling			31.00 10.50		N/A N/A	<u>N/A</u>
Sale of Library publications						
Books published by Library			At cost	At cost	GST is applicable	At cost inc GST
Other charges						
Replacement membership cards Printing per page from PCs			7.00		0.02	7.00
Library bags			0.20		GST is	0.20 At cost inc GST
Headphones for digital audio books			2.00		applicable GST is	At cost inc GST
Cover charge - special events, author talks, worksh	per person	-	At cost	At cost	applicable GST is applicable	At cost inc GST
Admin Eco						
Admin Fee Charge per item for items 5 or more weeks overdue	9	L—	2.20	2.20		2.20
Charge per item for lost / damaged items (admin fee per item in addition to replacement / repair cost)			6.00			6.00
	1					
Room and Equipment hire Meeting Room 202 (12 seats)			30.00	45.45	4.55	50.00
Meeting Room 201 (4 seats basic room)	per hour (during Library		20.00		2.27	25.00
Meeting Room 203 (6 seats basic room)	opening hours)		20.00		2.27	25.00
Meeting Room 204 (6 seats) Meeting Room 205 (6 seats)	- '		20.00		2.73 2.73	<u> </u>
Video conferencing unit	per booking		30.00		N/A	N/A
Terrace/Auditorium hire Not For Profit - Auditorium	Half Day			204.55	20.46	225.00
NOT FUT FTUIL - AUULUTUTT	i iail Day			204.55	20.46	225.00

### CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2016/17

	PAL FEES AND CHARGE				2016/17	
		e			2010/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Not For Profit - Auditorium	Full Day - 9-5PM			340.91	34.09	375.00
Not For Profit - Auditorium	After Hours			340.91	34.09	375.00
Commercial - Auditorium (Half Day)	Half Day		300.00	272.73	27.27	300.00
Commercial - Auditorium (Full Day) 9-5PM	Full Day - 9-5PM		500.00	454.55	45.46	500.00
Commercial - Auditorium (After Hours)- 6PM-10PM				454.55	45.46	500.00
Not For Profit - Terrace & Level 4 Atrium space	After Hours - per use			1,000.00	100.00	1,100.00
Commercial - Terrace & Level 4 Atrium space	After Hours - 6PM-10PM			1,272.73	127.27	1,400.00
Admin fee for arranging Security & Cleaning				18.18	1.82	20.00
Security Fees - out of hours hiring requirement	Minimum 4 hours			cost + admin fee	GST is applicable	cost + admin fee inc GST
Cleaning Fees - out of hours hiring requirement				cost+ admin fee	GST is applicable	
Additional setup / reset fee				181.82	18.18	200.00
Refundable Bond - Auditorium			300.00	181.82	18.18	200.00
Refundable Bond - Level 4 Atrium space			000.00	272.73	27.27	300.00
Refundable Bond - Terrace				272.73	27.27	300.00
Terrace bookings				2.2		000.00
per hour	minimum 2 hours		200.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
refundable bond - terrace			300.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
Book the Town Hall for a banquet; add only fee to have 1 hour drinks on the library Terrace before	Mon-Wed			500.00	50.00	550.00
dinner. Book the Town Hall for a banquet; add only fee to						
have 1 hour drinks on the library Terrace before dinner.	Thur-Sat			636.36		700.00
Hire of any additional services				cost+ admin fee	applicable	cost + admin fee inc GST
Cancellation Fees		1				
For cancellation notified any time within and			500/ of headling and	FOO( of headline and	GST	50% of booking cost
including 5 days prior to the event			50% of booking cost	50% of booking cost	is applicable	+ GST
For cancellations notified 28 or more calendar			10% of Hire	N/A	N/A	N/A
days before the event			Fee		IN/A	N/A
For cancellations notified 27 to 8 calendar days			50% of Hire	N/A	N/A	N/A
before the event			Fee	IN/A	19/7	N/A
For cancellations notified any time within and			100% of Hire	N/A	N/A	N/A
including 7 calendar days prior to the event			Fee			
Booking administration fee				54.55	5.45	60.00
Reservation of Town Hall as a rain venue for functions booked on City of Perth Library Terrace				545.45	54.55	600.00
MARKETING	1					
BANNER HIRE FEES						
ST GEORGES AND ADELAIDE TERRACE SITES	1					
T1 (Milligan St - William St) - 26 Banners			005.00		57.70	005.00
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			625.00			635.00 940.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		-	926.00	004.00	85.45	940.00
T2 (William St - Barrack St) - 16 Banners						
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			1,028.00	950.00	95.00	1,045.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost	1	1	1,538.00			1,560.00
T3 (Barrack St - Victoria Ave) - 20 Banners						
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		I	625.00		57.73	635.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			926.00	854.55	85.45	940.00
TA (Vietoria Ave. Bonnett St) 20 Deseres		<u> </u>				
T4 (Victoria Ave - Bennett St) - 26 Banners Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			721.00	665.45	66.55	732.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			1,087.00		100.36	1,104.00
	I	1	1,007.00	1,005.04	100.30	1,104.00
T5 (Bennett St - Plain St) - 14 Banners		1	ł			
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		1	383.00	354.55	35.45	390.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			580.00			590.00
MALLS						
M1 (Hay Street Mall) - 32 Banners						
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		I	683.00			694.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		<del> </del>	1,224.00	1,130.91	113.09	1,244.00
M2 (Murray Street Mall) - 16 Banners						
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost	1		303.00	280.00	28.00	308.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost		1	451.00			458.00
	•	1	101.00	110.00	11.04	-100.00
M3 (Forrest Place) - 12 Banners		1				
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		1	365.00	337.27	33.73	371.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			557.00			566.00
M4 (William Street) 12 Banners						
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		<u> </u>	518.00			526.00
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost	1		778.00	718.18	71.82	790.00
Barrack Street (between Hay and Murray Streets) -		<u> </u>	+			
Street Banner		1				
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost		1	557.00	N/A	N/A	N/A
			007.00			10/7

MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2016/17	l

					2016/17		
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)	
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			831.00	N/A	N/A	N//	
FLAG SITES							
F1 (Kings Park Road) - 13 Flag Poles							
Installation of flags - 1 week - total cost			390.00	360.00	36.00	396.0	
Installation of flags - 2 weeks - total cost			582.00	537.27	53.73	591.0	
F2 (Mounts Bay Road) - 14 Flag Poles							
Installation of flags - 1 week - total cost			390.00			396.0	
Installation of flags - 2 weeks - total cost			582.00	537.27	53.73	591.0	
F3 (The Causeway) - 7 Flag Poles			102.00	477.07	47.70	105.0	
Installation of flags - 1 week - total cost Installation of flags - 2 weeks - total cost			192.00			195.0	
Installation of flags - 2 weeks - total cost			290.00	268.18	26.82	295.0	
OVERHEAD STREET BANNERS		-					
S1 (William Street Northbridge)	1	-					
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			557.00	514.55	51.45	566.0	
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			831.00	767.27	76.73	844.0	
			001.00	101.21	10.10	011.0	
S2 (James St Northbridge)							
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost				514.55	51.45	566.0	
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost				767.27	76.73	844.0	
NORTHBRIDGE							
N1 (Northbridge Piazza) - 7 Banners							
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			192.00	177.27	17.73	195.0	
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			290.00	268.18	26.82	295.0	
KINGS PARK ROAD							
K1 (Kings Park Road)- 44 Banners			4 007 00	4 400 04			
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			1,227.00		113.36	1,247.0	
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			1,820.00	1,681.82	168.18	1,850.0	
Wellington St (Elder St - Little Milligan St)							
W1 14 Banners							
Installation of banners - 1 week - total cost			1,006.00	929.09	92.91	1,022.0	
Installation of banners - 2 weeks - total cost			1,505.00		139.09	1,530.0	
			1,000100	1,000101	100.00	1,00010	
HIRE OF THE MALLS, FORREST PLACE AND N	ORTHBRIDGE PIAZZA						
Hay & Murray Street Malls							
Hire Fee	per day		319.00	294.55	29.45	324.0	
	per week		1,901.00	1,755.45	175.55	1,931.0	
Application Fee			68.00	62.73	6.27	69.0	
Forrest Place & Northbridge Piazza							
Hire Fee - Forrest Place	per day	_	1,464.50		135.27	1,488.0	
Application Fee	per day	-	600.00 68.00	62.73	<u>55.45</u> 6.27	<u> </u>	
Refundable Bond			00.00	02.75	0.27	09.0	
Provision of 3 phase power	per day		63.00	58.18	5.82	64.0	
	1		00.00		0.02	01.0	
Discounts/concessions - applicable to base charge	only						
				750/ diagonation and	GST is	75% discount pe	
Charitable Organisations	75% discount per day			75% discount per day	applicable	day inc GS	
Community Organisations/Groups	50% discount par day			50% discount per day	GST is	50% discount pe	
	50% discount per day			50% discount per day	applicable	day inc GS	
Government Authorities	50% discount per day			50% discount per day	GST is	50% discount pe	
						day inc GS	

Concession Definitions

Charitable Organisations: Organisations registered with the Charitable Collections Advisory Committee.

Community Organisations/Groups: Sporting and other types of recreational clubs, Parents & Citizen groups, Auxiliaries, Social Clubs, Special Interest Associations, etc., which are guided by a committee and

constitution and could be eligible for incorporation under the Associations Act 1987.

**Government Authorities:** State/Commonwealth Government Departments and other semi government instrumentalities which provide a specific public service (e.g. Police Service, Water Authority, WA Fire and Emergency Services). Does not include

Government Enterprise Services.

**Commercial Organisations:** Companies/individuals engaged in financial gain (e.g. Retail Outlets, Commercial Photographers, Manufacturers, Government Enterprise Services, Media Outlets, Trade Shows, Circuses, Event Promoters.)

#### NORTHBRIDGE PIAZZA COMMUNITY FACILITY Discounts/concessions - applicable to base charge only GST is 75% discount per Charitable Organisations 75% discount per day 75% discount per day applicable day inc GST 50% discount per GST is Community Organisations/Groups 50% discount per day 50% discount per day day inc GST applicable

CITY OF PERTH MUNICIPAL FEES AND CHARGES FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2016/17						
					2016/17	
DESCRIPTION		Statutory Fee	2015/16 Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST where applicable)	Fees and Charges (net of GST)	GST (if applicable)	Fees and Charges (inclusive of GST)
Government Authorities	50% discount per day			50% discount per day	GST is applicable	50% discount pe day inc GS
Community Room - Function Rates			64.00	59.09	5.91	65.00
per hour half day (up to 4 hours) full day (up to 8 hours)			218.00 380.00	201.36 350.91	20.14 35.09	221.50 386.00
Additional Fees Community Space Room setup			43.00	40.00	4.00	44.00
Equipment hire - Projector			16.50	15.45	1.55	17.00
Refundable Bonds	Assessed amount					
OTHER CHARGES Product sampling						
Hire Fees	per day		468.00	475.50		475.5
Application Fee			68.00	69.00		69.00
Buskers permits (photo ID)			11.00	11.00		11.0
Street Entertainment - Single Person	-					
1 person - 1 month 1 person - 3 months			26.00 74.00	26.00 74.00		<u>26.0</u> 74.0
1 person - 6 months			150.00	150.00		150.0
1 person - 12 months			296.00	296.00		296.0
Street Entertainment - Group						
2 person - 1 month			32.00	32.00		32.0
2 person - 3 months 2 person - 6 months			96.00 193.00	96.00 193.00		96.0 193.0
2 person - 12 months			380.00	380.00		380.0
3 person - 1 month			38.10	38.10		38.1
3 person - 3 months			114.00	114.00		114.0
3 person - 6 months			230.00	230.00		230.0
3 person - 12 months			457.00	457.00		457.0
4 person - 1 month			44.50	44.50 133.50		44.5
4 person - 3 months 4 person - 6 months			133.50 267.00	267.00		<u>133.5</u> 267.0
4 person - 12 months			534.00	534.00		534.0
5 person - 1 month			52.00	52.00		52.0
5 person - 3 months			152.00	152.00		152.0
5 person - 6 months			303.00	303.00		303.0
5 person - 12 months			608.00	608.00		608.0
6 person - 1 month			57.50	57.50		57.5
6 person - 3 months 6 person - 6 months			171.50 343.00	171.50 343.00		<u>171.5</u> 343.0
6 person - 12 months			684.00	684.00		684.0
PROPERTIES						
Council House foyer (for the use of a mobile displa			400.00	407.00		407.0
Assignment of Lease	plus 2% of annual rental above \$30,000 per annum plus City's reasonable legal fees		825.00	770.00	77.00	847.0
Administration Fee - Variation of Lease	plus City's reasonable legal fees		825.00	772.73	77.27	850.0
Licence Agreement - Generic			275.00	272.73	27.27	300.0
Licence Agreement - Custom	plus legal charges where applicable		550.00	522.73	52.27	575.0
Loss of Access Card				45.45	4.55	50.0
STRATEGIC PLANNING		[	I			
City Planning Scheme 2 - Policy, Scheme, Precino Plans, Scheme Maps	ot		110.00	110.00		110.0
Total Cost of services for local planning scheme amendments in accordance with Schedule 3 of Planning and Development Regulations 2009 Photocopying	as per Approval Services	S	100% of cost to Council	100% of cost to Council		100% of cost to Council
A3	per copy		1.40	1.40		1.4
A4 Plan Copying - plan size - AO, A1 & A2	per copy		0.80	0.80		0.8
1st copy			15.00	15.50		15.5
2nd to 5th copies each	per copy	_	11.00	11.20		11.2



27 St Georges Terrace, Perth, Western Australia GPO Box C120 Perth, Western Australia 6839

Phone +61994613333 Facsimile +61894613083 Email info.city@cityofperth.wa.gov.au Internet www.cityofperth.wa.gov.au ABN 83780118628

# City of Perth